

FORTY-FIRST, FORTY-SECOND AND  
FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL

1632



1932

1933

1934

THE  
REYNOLDS FAMILY  
ASSOCIATION



*Republished electronically by –*

Larry “Joe” Reynolds

*For the*

**Reynolds Family Association**



1007 Stone Shore Street  
Mount Pleasant, Texas 75455-7487

2013



THE REYNOLDS FAMILY  
ASSOCIATION  
*of America*

OF

1892

1932, 1933 and 1934

---

FORTY-FIRST, FORTY-SECOND  
AND FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL

---

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

MRS. ANNA C. RIPPIER, *Secretary*

---

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION

PRESS OF  
THE DEVINNE-BROWN CORPORATION  
37 CHAMBERS ST., NEW YORK CITY

## OFFICERS

### *President*

LEONARD J. REYNOLDS ..... Montclair, N. J.

### *Secretary and Treasurer*

MRS. ANNA C. RIPPIER.....413 Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

### *Vice-Presidents*

MISS HARRIET L. REYNOLDS.....Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. MARION G. DEAN.....New London, Conn.

MARION H. REYNOLDS, A.B.....San Francisco, Calif.

JOHN R. CONGDON.....Fairview, So. Camden, N. J.

MRS. GARDINER GREENE.....Norwich, Conn.

GEORGE W. REYNOLDS.....Glen Ridge, N. J.

---

\* Deceased, see Obituary, page 52.

### *Chaplain*

THE REV. FRANK T. B. REYNOLDS.....Keyport, N. J.



## CONTENTS

|                                                                     |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| General Reports .....                                               | 7, 8, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28 |
| Marriages and Births.....                                           | 29-33                    |
| Obituaries .....                                                    | 34-56                    |
| Poems .....                                                         | 6, 12, 26                |
| Announcements .....                                                 | 60, 61, 62               |
| Programs .....                                                      | 10, 24, 58               |
| Greetings and Addresses.....                                        | 3, 5, 11, 13, 16-19      |
| Leonard J. Reynolds.....                                            | 9                        |
| John Reynolds of Virginia.....                                      | 117                      |
| Jedediah Reynolds .....                                             | 119-120                  |
| New Members .....                                                   | 56, 57                   |
| Reunions .....                                                      | 19, 23, 62               |
| Members and Friends Attending the Reunions.....                     | 20, 25, 59               |
| Marriages, Births, Deaths and Cemetery Records of New<br>York ..... | 100-111                  |
| Some Cemetery Records of Richmond, R. I.....                        | 86-87                    |
| Marriage License Bonds of Virginia.....                             | 111-113                  |
| Marriage Records of Georgia and Kentucky.....                       | 114-115                  |
| Marriage Records of Connecticut.....                                | 117-118                  |
| Miscellaneous Records of New Jersey.....                            | 115-116                  |
| Research Work and Publication Policy.....                           | 120-125                  |

## Genealogy

### The Norwich-Saybrook Line

|                                                     |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Simeon Reynolds (1762-3-1837?) and Descendants..... | 63-67 |
| The Watertown Line, Additional Records.....         | 68-76 |

### The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I., Line

|                                                               |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Descendants of Henry <sup>2</sup> Reynolds (1656-1716).....   | 77-90 |
| Descendants of Francis <sup>2</sup> Reynolds (1662-1722)..... | 91-99 |

## THE BRONZE MEMORIAL TO THE FOUNDERS OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

By Harriet Lyman Reynolds

Fortune smiled on Watertown in the observance of her 300th anniversary when on Wednesday, Armistice Day, November 11th, 1931, the memorial to the founders of the town was dedicated on the banks of the historic Charles River. The memorial is the creation of the noted sculptor, Henry H. Kitson, and the modelling was carried out by Mrs. Kitson. The granite is from the Stony Creek Quarries in Milford, Massachusetts. The work of cutting the stone was done by Milne & Hector of Quincy, Mass. The Gorham Company of Providence, R. I., reproduced the model in bronze.

The cast of the memorial was approximately \$60,000, of which \$15,000 was appropriated by the town of Watertown and \$45,000 was raised by subscription.

The granite pedestal bears the statue of Sir Richard Saltonstall.

He was the best statesman in the Massachusetts Bay Company.

In 1629, he persuaded the Company to send over the Charter and himself led the company which settled Watertown. He came from Halifax in Yorkshire. The names of Watertown's one hundred and sixty-three founders are carved on the Memorial; among them is the name of *John Reynolds*.

To judge from the excellent Tercentenary history of Watertown most happily told in a volume called "Great Little Watertown" by G. Frederick Robinson, who has given many years of unselfish public service to the town of his ancestors, and his talented daughter, Mrs. Wheeler, a graduate of Vassar, half at least of the great Americans of New England origin are descended from the early settlers of Watertown.

The first American ancestors of three presidents were among its first settlers. President John Quincy Adams, President Garfield, President Coolidge. Another "President" of Watertown descent is President A. Lawrence Lowell of Harvard. Bishop Phillip Brooks is of direct Watertown ancestry; so were Wendell Phillips, General Leonard Wood, Secretary Henry L. Stimson, William Dwight of Yale, Eli Whitney, inventor of the cotton gin, and many other distinguished persons.

On the beautiful granite pedestal which bears the statue of Sir Richard Saltonstall is carved a brief inscription, calling attention to the protest of the founders of the town against taxation without representation.

Thus was "the first note of civil liberty" sounded in the wilderness up the Charles River 300 years ago, leading up to the foundation of the American Union of States.

It was indeed most appropriate for the town to build this beautiful bronze Memorial, facing the Charles River, in a lovely park.

## Looking

Some of us are looking forward  
Through expected coming years,  
With a gay and happy spirit  
Clouded by no darksome fears.

Some of us are looking backward  
Over many active days,  
With our feet still strong to travel  
All life's busy, devious ways.

Some of us are looking upward  
From a viewpoint near the close  
Of our toilsome mundane journey  
With its scenes of joys and woes.

All of us are glad to welcome  
Once more our Reunion hour,  
When in person or in spirit  
We may feel its social power.

All of us can but acknowledge  
The Divine, long-suffering Love  
That has shed its light upon us  
From the Glory-land above.

In that light we will go onward,  
With a purpose true and strong,  
To bear well the name of Reynolds  
If our time be short or long.

CELIA MARY REYNOLDS,  
Bennington, Vt.

Read at the Reunion, October 15, 1932, New York City, by Mrs. A. C. Rippier.

## The Reynolds Family Association

The Forty-first Annual Reunion was held in the New England Room, Prince George Hotel, New York City, Saturday, October 15, 1932.

From eleven o'clock until the time for the luncheon the members and friends gathered. An opportunity was given for the social time and to see old friends and greet the new ones.

At noon the President, George W. Reynolds, of Glen Ridge, N. J., called the meeting to order. Following the singing of "America", the chaplain, Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds, of Keyport, N. J., offered prayer.

Following, the reading of the report of the Secretary and the Treasurer, which are given farther on in this Annual, were duly received.

The list of the names of our members who have passed on since last we met, was read (see the obituaries). A Silent Tribute was offered.

The Monmouth County Historical Society presented a request, through our Chaplain, for copies of our publications that were available as gifts for the use of many who seek records. Voted to send what Annuals we could (see page 23). They were received with gratitude.

A telegram from Miss Laura M. Flanders of the Historical Society was received, regretting not being able to be with us.

As the President felt he must retire from the office, Frederick G. Reynolds, chairman of the nominating committee, presented the name of Leonard J. Reynolds, as President, the other officers to remain the same. They were elected (see page 2).

The place of meeting for our Reunion in 1933 was presented and voted to go to White Plains, N. Y., on October 14th.

Louis W. Elliott, of Katonah, presented the word of appreciation for the effort and interest taken by the Secretary and Treasurer, and a rising vote of thanks was extended to Mrs. Rippier.

It was requested a message by wire be sent to our Marion H. Reynolds, who was and is so helpful in our Association.

For the record of other Reunions, see page 19.

As there was no further business, meeting adjourned for luncheon.

With appreciation for all the interest extended.

Respectfully submitted,  
(Mrs. A. C.) ANNA C. RIPPPIER,  
*Secretary.*



## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

September 26, 1931: Balance in the Treasury..... \$345.08

*Receipts:*

|                                               |                |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Membership Dues .....                         | \$289.00       |
| Assessment on Annual and Sales.....           | 188.25         |
| Sale of Stationery Bearing Crest.....         | 51.40          |
| Sale of Annuals and Books.....                | 27.25          |
| Sale of Crests.....                           | 21.00          |
| Sale of Histories.....                        | 21.00          |
| Sale of Pins Bearing Crest.....               | 3.00           |
| Interest on Bank Deposit.....                 | 5.80           |
| Received for Bank Collection and Postage..... | 1.05           |
|                                               | <hr/>          |
|                                               | 607.75         |
| Total Receipts .....                          | <hr/> \$952.83 |

*Disbursements:*

|                                                                                     |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Paid to Brooklyn Eagle on Account of Printing 39th and 40th Annual.....             | \$600.00       |
| Paid to Brooklyn Eagle—reprint of one page.....                                     | 4.00           |
| Dr. S. E. Gardiner, for Records, Pertaining to Francis Reynolds .....               | 25.00          |
| Eaton Crane and Pike Co., Papeteries.....                                           | 17.33          |
| M. M. Bauersfield, Stamping Papeteries.....                                         | 7.68           |
| Brooklyn Art Press, Printing Notices and Slips.....                                 | 11.50          |
| Printing Invitations and Notices, Reunion.....                                      | 9.50           |
| McMillan and Co., Books (order).....                                                | 2.75           |
| George W. Reynolds, 3 Histories of Saybrook Line....                                | 15.00          |
| Ewing D. Matteson, Copy Vital Records, West Greenwich, R. I. (1930-31 Annual).....  | 7.50           |
| Ewing D. Matteson, Abstract of 2 Wills.....                                         | 3.00           |
| Mrs. G. A. Barber, Copy of 3 Lots of Cemetery and Church Records (1932 Annual)..... | 9.00           |
| Robert A. Stewart, Copy Va. Records.....                                            | 3.00           |
| Secretary's Bill:                                                                   |                |
| Postage on Annuals (39th-40th).....                                                 | 31.22          |
| Postage, Gen. Correspondence.....                                                   | 10.50          |
| Postage, Annuals, Stationery, Crests Sold.....                                      | 8.59           |
| Postage, Notices for Reunion.....                                                   | 14.87          |
| Stationery, for Gen. Correspondence.....                                            | 3.00           |
| Bank Collection .....                                                               | .39            |
|                                                                                     | <hr/>          |
| Total Expended .....                                                                | <hr/> \$783.83 |

October 14, 1932: Balance in the Treasury..... \$169.00

Approved:                      Respectfully submitted,  
                                          F. G. Reynolds,                      (MRS. A. C.) ANNA C. RIPPIER,  
                                          Chas. F. Reynolds.                      Treasurer.

Treasurer's report approved and accepted by the meeting.

## LEONARD J. REYNOLDS

From "ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON"

(See page 173 of the History of Robert and Mary Reynolds)

By MARION H. REYNOLDS

LEONARD JESSE REYNOLDS: (*Jesse*; <sup>7</sup> *Guy*; <sup>6</sup> 2 *Grindalls*; *Benjamin*; <sup>3</sup> *Nathaniel*; <sup>2</sup> *Robert*):

Born Potsdam, N. Y., September 7, 1875, the son of Jesse Reynolds M.D. and his second wife, Lucy A. (Leonard) Reynolds; married *Miss Alma L. McCrea*, August 22, 1906; born DeKalb, N. Y., August 30, 1879, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Thraves) McCrea.

Leonard J. Reynolds is a graduate of Cornell University, Ph.B. 1900; New York Law School, LL.B. 1901. Member of Clark and Reynolds, Attorneys, 60 Wall St., New York City. Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist; Dem.; Member of American Bar Association, New York State Bar Association, New York County Lawyers' Association. President of the Reynolds Family Association.

Children born Brooklyn, N. Y.:

Ruth Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1909. A.B. Oberlin College, '30; m. *G. Lloyd Graff*, of Belle Vernon, Pa., June 30, 1934, Montclair, N. J.

Thomas Jesse, b. Mar. 28, 1912. A.B. Swarthmore College, '33. A.M. Columbia, '35.

Lucy Alma, b. Sept. 25, 1916. Radcliffe College, '38.

Resides: 137 Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.; previous to 1922 resided for many years in Brooklyn, N. Y.,

## Program of the Forty-first Annual Reunion

Prince George Hotel, New York City, Saturday, October 15, 1932

The Invocation was offered by the Chaplain, Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds.

After an enjoyable luncheon, George W. Reynolds extended the Greeting to all the members and friends, and then presented the new President, Leonard J. Reynolds, of Montclair, N. J., of *The Robert of Boston Line*.

Alfred C. Rippier, Sr., acted as Toastmaster.

Mrs. Elliott Daniels, of Hewlett, L. I., favored with piano selections.

Mr. Thomas Reynolds, of New York City, was most generous with his songs, which were enjoyed by all.

Our Program included Historical addresses by Miss Harriet L. Reynolds, of Greenwich, Conn. (See pages 5, 11.)

By the Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds, of Keyport, N. J. (See page 13.)

Address, Forestry, by Robert V. R. Reynolds, of Washington, D. C., read by Frederick G. Reynolds, of Howard Beach, L. I. (See page 16.)

Poem by Miss Celia M. Reynolds, of Bennington, Vt., read by Mrs. Rippier. (See page 6.)

George W. Reynolds, Glen Ridge, N. J., presented some interesting messages relative to the *John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Norwich-Saybrook, Conn., Line*.

Meeting closed with the singing of "Auld Lang Syne."

Flowers were placed on the table, the courtesy of the Hotel.

Due to illness and other conditions our gathering was not so well attended; there were thirty-eight, with two guests. - (See page 20 for the list of names.)

## GEORGE WASHINGTON IN THE COLONIAL PERIOD

By Harriet Lyman Reynolds

MR. PRESIDENT:

MEMBERS OF THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION:

When the reunion was held at the Pickwick Arms Hotel in Greenwich, Connecticut, you will remember visiting the Second Congregational Church, which stands on the highest point of land, one mile from the shore, between Maine and Florida.

Two hundred and fifty-one years ago, George Washington passed through Greenwich, stopping on the Post Road near the present site of the Congregational Church, which was then a white Meeting House.

In commemoration of this historic incident, the church will erect a George Washington Memorial Bronze Tablet containing the following inscription:

"George Washington passed here on the Post Road near this church on October 19, 1781, and afterwards wrote in his diary: 'The splendor of the view from this meeting house is a rich regalia.'"

The tablet has been designed and executed by the J. and R. Lamb Studios in New York City, artists and workers in ecclesiastical memorials, and bears upon it a bas-relief of the first president's head, from the famous Houdon statue in the state capitol at Richmond, Va. The French sculptor did it in Washington's lifetime, and it is considered the most heroic of all the Washington portraits.

Rev. Oliver Huckel, D.D., the pastor of the church, is chairman of the tablet committee.

The unveiling of the tablet will take place on the lawn of the Second Congregational Church, Sunday, October 16, at ten o'clock, the probable hour that Washington passed through Greenwich, according to the account in his diary of that date.

The church is very proud and happy to pass on this tradition to future generations living in Greenwich.

I am very glad to comply with President Hoover's request that all gatherings, given within the Bicentennial, devote some part of the program in honor of Washington.

I esteem it an honor and a privilege to give a brief address bearing on George Washington in the Colonial period.

The fighting at Lexington and Concord took place during the meeting of the first Continental Congress and forced a decision upon a Commander-in-Chief of the Colonial forces. Washington was unanimously elected to that position. General Washington started immediately to join the Colonials fighting around Boston. On July 3rd, 1775, he wheeled his horse to a stop under a huge elm tree on Cambridge Common and, drawing his sword, took command of the unorganized, ununiformed and unequipped Colonials, and without ceremony or bluster started to organize them into an army. This was a very difficult procedure.

The people of the Colonies had little wealth. Probably not half of the citizens were in favor of fighting England and each of the Colonies was jealous and intriguing against the others. There had been no school for making soldiers other than the constant necessity of battling the bands of French and Indians. General Washington had the terrific task then of not only fighting the enemy, but of organizing an army, feeding it, clothing it and holding it together.

Washington stood firm against revolt in his own ranks when the soldiers objected to starvation and penury, against treachery among his subordinates,

against lack of support and double dealing in Congress, against the disappointments and hardships of the long and doubtful struggle.

During this chaotic period, the true Washington proved himself to be the "Master of Chaos". I take this title from Irving Bacheller's new novel, entitled the "Master of Chaos", a story of the American Revolution, in keeping with the Washington Bicentennial.

General Washington's shoulders seem broader as we see how erectly they bore the staggering load placed upon them, and his tall figure stands taller as we see him the driving, manly, inspiring leader of the people. His wonderful physique enabled him to work long and hard, his splendid character held his men together through hardships and gathered about him some earnest and brave generals who shared his discomfort and burdens. In every campaign and every emergency it was Washington's custom to call his generals about him for counsel and then he always acted in accordance with their decisions.

During the Bicentennial, we have come to know a great deal about Washington, and to see him in the perspective which was denied our fathers. We see that he was a great general, that he was a great leader, and that he was the great personality of his time. We see that as "Master of Chaos" he was the only man who could have dominated the various and tangled elements of the Revolution and made them all work toward the final end, Freedom.

## Wealth

Springtime in her green robes coming

When the Winter's frosts are done  
Speaks the cheering word that wakens  
Growths to greet the golden sun.

Then July and August bring us  
Wealth of grain and fruit and flowers,  
And we stretch our eager hands out  
To receive them all as ours.

But we must concede October  
To be richest month of all,  
With its wondrous, brilliant paintings  
Hung o'er plain and mountain-wall.

And this is our month of meeting,  
Members of the R. F. A.,  
So through various scenes of beauty  
We have journeyed here today.

Here we find in happy concourse  
Wealth of sympathy and love—  
Greater wealth than gifts of nature  
Measured by the Scales Above.

CELIA MARY REYNOLDS.

Bennington, Vt.

Read by MRS. A. C. RIFFER, White Plains, N. Y., October  
14, 1933

## GEORGE WASHINGTON IN NEW JERSEY

By Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds, Keyport, N. J.

The Officers and Fellow Members of the Reynolds Family Association, it gives me great pleasure to present to you this brief article relating to General Washington.

One phase of my subject, "George Washington in New Jersey," may be presented in a brief consideration of some of the houses he occupied as headquarters during the Revolution, or where he stayed for a greater or less time during that period.

There are a considerable number of such houses situated in Northern New Jersey. They are today in various stages of preservation. Among the score or more that might be mentioned are six or seven houses that served as military headquarters for George Washington for some time. Most of these are set apart as museums or headquarters where priceless heirlooms of the Colonial days may be seen.

In these days of rapid transportation an automobile tour of these shrines of history and patriotism may be made in a journey covering about 250 miles.

New Jersey has well been called the background of the American Revolution and, we might also add, this State was the scene of many battles and skirmishes.

Over New Jersey George Washington led his army as he carried on much of his warfare against the British, after crossing the Hudson from New York in 1776. In these autumn days of the Washington Bicentennial year one may well refresh his memory and add new stores of knowledge concerning the Revolutionary period and the life of the "*Father of His Country*", by making a pilgrimage to some of these "Washington Houses". The first of the headquarters to visit will be the one at Morristown. This is sometimes spoken of as the Jacob Ford Mansion, which Washington occupied at three different periods—in 1777, 1779 and 1780. His army encamped on the slopes of the high grounds north of the town—we recall that the presence of Martha Washington in Northern New Jersey for a portion of each of the three periods and the presence of a number of the Colonial officers accounted for a considerable number of social events that marked those seasons.

Washington's headquarters at Morristown is located upon the Morristown-Newark highway and is a beautiful Colonial structure and is owned by the Washington Association of New Jersey.

The furnishings of this house, loaned or given by patriotic citizens, comprise one of the best collections of Washingtonia to be found anywhere. Not only numerous pieces of furniture but clothing worn by him, and arms are included. This priceless collection of Washington relics is most carefully guarded.

Time does not permit me to give a detailed history of this noted house; however, sufficient to say, it was built in 1772 and when Washington and his troops crossed the Hudson in September, 1776, it was the finest structure in Morristown.

After Washington crossed the Delaware from Pennsylvania at Trenton, where he routed the Hessians, nine days later occurred the Battle of Princeton, after which Washington continued on to Morristown, where Jacob Ford gave over his fine home to Washington, and where he remained until the following May.

In December, 1779, Washington again visited Morristown, where he made his headquarters at the Ford House until the following June. His final visit to this house was in August, 1781, as he was on his way to Philadelphia.

In our tour we next come to Somerville, about 20 miles from Morristown, where we visit the Wallace House, which is not so well known as the headquarters at Morristown. It is located on a side street and somewhat overshadowed by the elevation of the Central Railway. This house is maintained as a museum by the Revolutionary Memorial Society of New Jersey. Many very interesting and valuable relics of the Colonial period in New Jersey are housed here.

The general form of the interior remains unchanged, from the tiny dining room and long hall to the upstairs room where Washington slept.

The Rocky Hill Headquarters is situated three miles from Princeton and about one mile off the highway from Trenton to Somerville and stands on a hill overlooking the village. That house was built in 1724 by Judge Berrien. Washington occupied this house in 1782. In April of that year a mutiny of the unpaid soldiers was threatened in Philadelphia and Congress had removed from there to Nassau Hall, Princeton, and, that Washington might be close at hand for the deliberations, this house was secured as his headquarters, to which General and Mrs. Washington came from Newburgh, New York, in August, remaining until October. Lack of accommodation made it necessary for his staff to live in tents on the lawn. As might be expected there were many brilliant social events during the stay of the Washingtons.

While at Rocky Hill General Washington's address to Congress was prepared, and it was at Rocky Hill that he wrote his farewell address to the army and read it for the first time to his staff officers. After the treaty of peace had been signed on September 3rd, 1783, a courtier, after landing at New Brunswick, brought the first news by horseback to Washington at Rocky Hill. For nearly forty years the headquarters has been maintained as a museum by patriotic persons whose ancestors were in the Revolution. In the museum may be found the finest example of the Colonial period in New Jersey.

At Hackensack may be seen the Zabriskie House, built in 1751 and occupied by Washington in 1778 while his army was operating along the Hudson River. For many years this house was used as a tavern. In later time the first floor housed in succession, a bank, a post office and a restaurant. This ancient structure has 23 rooms, number 19 being pointed out as the one General Washington is said to have occupied.

The house is well situated in the town and may be located by the bronze tablet placed thereon by the Bergen County Historical Society.

At Preakness, which is not far from Paterson, may be seen the great stone house built in 1740 by Tunnis Dey, who later became a colonel in the Colonial army. From July 1st to the 29th, 1780, this house was Washington's headquarters. This fine property has quite recently been acquired by Passaic County and turned over to patriotic and historical associations for restoration. There are many other houses in New Jersey from the northern border to Ocean County and from the Hudson to the Delaware, where the Father of His Country stopped for a greater or less space of time during the Revolution; among these we might mention the Crane Homestead at Montclair and the Talmage House at Chatham, also the Holcombe House and the McKonkey Ferry House at Washington Crossing. Some of these were temporary headquarters for Washington after the Battle of Trenton. The old barracks at Trenton and the John Witherspoon House at Princeton also sheltered Washington.

We recall the Battle of Monmouth in 1778 in which General Washington took such a leading part.

Dealing with the subject of Washington in New Jersey we might recall the Battle of Trenton and Princeton which from military viewpoint do not rate with the battle fought upon the field of Monmouth near the justly famous old Tennent Church. On Sunday, June 28th, 1778, the night following that battle, General Washington slept under an apple tree on the battle-



field. Forever associated with the Battle of Monmouth is the story of "Molly Pitcher".

Molly was a strong, courageous woman of average height, with red hair. At the time of the battle, she was 24 years of age, the wife of John Casper Hays, who was an enlisted man in the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment at the Battle of Monmouth. Her presence at the battle may be accounted for by her coming, from near Trenton where she was staying with her parents, to visit her husband.

While the battle was in progress she carried water to the thirsty soldiers and when Molly was going toward the lines she saw a wounded soldier, whom she recognized as her husband. The cannon was ordered to the rear, but Molly bravely took her husband's place at the gun, and the record is that the gun was fired twice as often as any other gun on the field.

At the close of the war the State allowed her an annuity of forty dollars per year to show its appreciation of her bravery. She is buried in the English cemetery at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

There is a well-grounded tradition that General Washington during the battle publicly commended this heroic and patriotic woman.

We might recall that the patience of Washington was sorely tried during the Battle of Monmouth by the traitorous action of General Lee, whose failure to obey Washington's orders prevented the battle from being a decided victory for the Colonial forces.

I cannot conclude without saying that within old Tennent Church, which was used as a hospital during the battle, there is a pew set apart and endowed to the memory of George Washington.

## REMARKS ON FORESTRY

By Robert van Rensselaer Reynolds, Forest Examiner,  
U. S. Forest Service

MR. CHAIRMAN, AND OTHER REYNOLDS KINFOLK:

Greetings from Washington, D. C.

It is a matter of regret to the author that he cannot sit today in the council of our clan and look into all your kindly faces.

However, this absent treatment is probably all for the best. Your hired men in Washington are rather chary about public appearances this year. They have discovered that they are probably the most unpopular element in the entire population except the best-known bomb-throwers and kid-nappers.

On every hand Government employees are lambasted by writers of high and low degree. Your astonished Uncle Sam is accused of exercising powers so weird—so diabolical—that one is reminded of the Salem witches, and of the things our ancestors did to them.

By implication at least they have blamed the Federal Government for the depression, and for the consequent need for higher taxes. Whether any Government has sufficient power either to make or break depressions seems very doubtful. But I am convinced that the man who accused the Government of causing the recent drought was going too far.

As to the tax situation, one might paraphrase Mr. Kipling in this wise:

It's Tommy this, and Tommy that  
And "Throw him out, the brute!"  
And—"If they don't reduce my tax  
I'll soon begin to shoot!"

Under such explosive conditions we must appreciate the foresight of our worthy secretary, Mrs. Rippier, who asked me to write an address on Forestry, and coupled her invitation with the tactful suggestion that someone would read it for me. And so I want to thank the kinsman who is bold enough to act as my sponsor, and I hope you will give him time to put on his bullet-proof vest.

Forestry is not a long word, but it embraces a multitude of activities. Recently a friend who is Secretary of the Society of American Foresters told me that he had attempted to define Forestry in writing. He spent many hours in effort, and finally evolved a definition covering several pages of typewriting. Full of the pride of authorship he submitted this masterpiece to the President of the Foresters' Society and to the Chief Forester of the Forest Service. These eminent experts criticised the job severely and each of them produced a definition of his own, to which no two of the three men would agree. So they had three definitions, none of which was acceptable, and they gave up the project in despair. Now, each of these men had been engaged in forestry for fully 25 years. So you can see that one should not know too much about forestry, for it is liable either to confuse the mind or sour the disposition. For that reason I am going to make these remarks as brief and harmless as possible.

Thirty years ago this summer I first worked in Government forestry. The job was to drag a surveyor's chain across the Nebraska sandhills. The pay was 25 dollars a month and board.

The Bureau of Forestry had just been created with Gifford Pinchot as its chief. Behind him stood President Roosevelt, warmly supporting the new-born conservation policy which has since become an established part of the Federal program. Thus I have had the honor to serve under six Presidents and under four Chief Foresters, namely, Governor Pinchot, Col.

Henry Graves of Yale, Col. William B. Greeley, and at present Major Robert Y. Stuart, recently Chief Forester for Pennsylvania.

And during these 30 years practically the entire development of forestry in the United States has taken place. The first 10 years were the strenuous years, both for the new Bureau and its members. All kinds of opposition arose. There were scare headlines in the papers every other morning, and lights in the Bureau of Forestry every night. But nobody ever loved a fight better than Mr. Pinchot and he won most of his battles for his beloved Bureau.

His men were right behind him, for he had that priceless gift—the ability to arouse enthusiasm and loyalty of a kind that is not bought with salaries. Both he and his men believed they were engaged in a great crusade. They were fighting the battle of the common people against the organized forces of special privilege, which were rapidly gaining control of the timber, the minerals, the waterpower and the grazing lands of the public domain. Call them cranks and extremists if you will. They have been called worse names than that by those who found them a stone wall against further encroachments on the public wealth. And it always needs the crusader spirit to put a new movement across.

Gifford Pinchot's first assistants were boys, recently out of college. There were only a few forest school graduates then, and only three forest schools, namely, Cornell, Biltmore, and Yale. At the present time some thirty forest schools give degrees in forestry and possibly four thousand men have taken forestry degrees.

But with those boys, half trained, as we would now consider them, the Bureau accomplished in a few years a field project so extensive that the men who look back to it now wonder how it was accomplished. I had the good fortune to be drafted on that job and I think of it now with more pride and pleasure than any other assignment that has come in later years.

At that time only a few National Forests existed. The mountain ranges of the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific Coast States were largely unmapped. No one knew where the divides were, the size of the drainage basins, or to what extent the valleys were timbered. These areas were just blank spots in the Land Office maps.

The field assistants explored those blank spots, drawing sketch maps and taking pictures as they went. For each area they wrote a detailed description and showed the timber cover by means of a colored map. If an area was desirable for National Forest purposes they indicated where the boundaries should lie. Then the project came before Gifford Pinchot, and the field man might have a bad half hour defending his recommendation against the shrewd cross-examination of the Chief.

If the Chief approved the project a proclamation establishing the new National Forest was drafted and sent to the White House. Sometimes there was delay while Senators or Representatives offered objections. On a few occasions the field men were called to President Roosevelt's office to give additional evidence. But usually within a few days "T. R." affixed his signature, and a new National Forest existed where the hole in the map used to be.

Those explorations were the finest work any youngsters ever had. Usually we went with saddle and pack-horses, though sometimes on foot, or occasionally a canoe got into the picture. It was a wonderful adventurous, glamorous life, full of fresh air, hard labor and mountain scenery. For instance, I had the fortune on one occasion to dangle my legs over a Utah cliff and take notes of a magnificent erosion panorama below. I described this scenery at some length in my report. In recent years the National Park Service has claimed this area for Park purposes. They call it now the Bryce Canyon National Park.

Of that early group of youngsters, a number have grown gray in the Service. The Service itself has grown older and more settled in its ways, as precedents crystallized into standardized procedure, the essential battles were won, and the enemies of earlier years were converted into friends.

In advancing the conservation program the big Federal bureau has naturally had the leading part. It had to carry the principal burden in the West, for there it has the job of protecting and managing 150,000,000 acres of forest lands taken from the public domain as National Forests. This dainty little area is about five times the size of New York State. In the East the situation is different because the States are the natural sovereigns of the land, and with increasing energy and efficiency the States are taking up the task of providing for their future forest needs. Thirty-six States now maintain forestry organizations. New York and Pennsylvania are outstanding examples, closely followed by such states as Maryland, the Lake States, and those in New England. Many of the State Foresters had part of their training in the United States Service.

The Germans compliment America upon its advancement in forest research, the principal center of which is in the Forest Products Laboratory, at Madison, Wisconsin. Japanese representatives studied our system of forest statistics. Fire protection systems like those of a great city have been established. Great areas have been planted, especially by the Eastern States.

But to my mind the greatest achievement of American foresters is the building of a strong enlightened public desire for the protection and extension of forests on lands not needed for other purposes. With such a public opinion behind it the authorities can accomplish whatever may be necessary in the way of maintaining a suitable forest cover on the land. Without it the task would be hopeless.

Only ten years ago the experts of the Department of Agriculture doubted whether America had enough farm land to feed its probable future population. All doubt on that score has now vanished, due in part to the increased ability of our trained farmers and to the use of motorized equipment on the level farms of the middle west and the northwest. In fact, we raise easily, on less land than before, far more food than the Nation requires. In that sense the specter of famine is banished forever.

The stony, rough, unprofitable farms of the eastern States are disappearing, and the forest is steadily advancing over the fields that never should have been tilled. You can look about you in New York and New England and see the process going on before your eyes. That means a vast increase in the area of productive forest land and a pledge of ample forest products in the future. The process is especially welcome because for years it has been feared that America would exhaust her timber supplies before a new timber crop could be grown. You see the foresters had a specter as well as the farmers. The forester's nightmare of scanty timber supply is by no means dispelled at this time, but surely the prospects are much more hopeful than they were a decade ago. In the West we have ample reserve of pine, fir, and spruce for a while, but the fine hardwoods our fathers enjoyed—and destroyed—the oak, birch, maple, poplar and walnut—can only be grown in the East. And the hardwood supply is none too plentiful when contrasted with the yearly cut.

Fire, that arch-enemy of forestry, is still rampant, in spite of the extensive and efficient organizations maintained to prevent fires. The statistics seem to show more fire rather than less. But that is undoubtedly due in part to the fact that we have better statistics now. What we did not know thirty years ago did not bother us. Also there is more forested area to burn as the forests extend, and as forest material accumulates which formerly was burned. Furthermore, there are hordes of cigarette smokers and campers who speed along our highways and drop fire now and then.

We have built thousands of miles of roads through the forests in order to be able to get to fires quickly. But the people who let fires get away are entranced with the scenery along those roads, and the motor cars carry them everywhere. More than 30 million tourists visited the National Forests last summer in search of recreation. That impressive total would seem to be fairly good evidence that Americans believe there are values in forests in addition to their function of preventing erosion, conserving water, and growing timber. We used to think of forest recreation as a by-product of the main activities in forestry. That may have been a very narrow and sordid viewpoint. If the recreation tail should now decide to wag the forestry dog, the foresters will be glad to see that there are plenty of places to do the wagging. The only stipulation will be that there must be public cooperation in keeping down fires.

*Robert of Boston*, the cordwainer, was probably a town-bred man in England. In his day the forests of England were being ravaged for oak to build ships for the royal navies. Yet we know that the townsmen of those times were not far removed from the soil, and that much of the sturdiness and sportsmanship of the English character came from the race of forester-farmers,—the yeomen who watched the public timber and guarded the King's deer. The stimulating, healing touch of earth and air and sunshine made them strong for the needs of empire.

Their blood is in our blood. The very instincts of our race remind us of our need for a forest environment. And they tell us that America, to be strong, must be a forested land.

Read at the Reunion, October 15, 1932, New York City, by Frederick G. Reynolds.

## REUNIONS

Aug. 21, 1932—The 20th Annual Reunion of *The Reynolds-Cole Families* was held, Delphi Country Club, Delphi, Ind. Sixty-four were present, among them, three who had passed the eightieth milestone in life. Mrs. Clara Pierce Shults, Logansport, Ind., age 83 years; Levi Reynolds, Delphi, Ind., age 82 years; Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds Clark, Monticello, Ind., age 80 years. Officers were re-elected; Dr. Harry M. Shults, Pres.; Lottie Reynolds, Secretary; Charles H. Gladden, Treasurer. *This family is of The Chichester Line.*

Aug. 14, 1932—The 3rd Annual Reunion of *The Reynolds-Perry Families* was held at Grace Point, near Clayton, N. Y. Seventy-three were present.

A Copy of The Eleventh Reunion of The Olmstead Family held at Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1932, was presented to the R. F. A. by Mrs. Anderson H. Travis, of Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

**MEMBERS, FRIENDS AND GUESTS ATTENDING  
THE FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REUNION, AT THE  
PRINCE GEORGE HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY,  
N. Y., OCTOBER 15th, 1932**

|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mr. Bion F. Reynolds.....       | Brockton, Mass.      |
| Mr. Philip K. Reynolds.....     | Boston, Mass.        |
| Mrs. Philip K. Reynolds.....    | Boston, Mass.        |
| Mrs. Marion G. Dean.....        | New London, Conn.    |
| Mr. Frank V. R. Reynolds.....   | Greenwich, Conn.     |
| Mrs. Frank V. R. Reynolds.....  | Greenwich, Conn.     |
| Miss Harriet L. Reynolds.....   | Greenwich, Conn.     |
| Mrs. B. Stratton.....           | Bridgeport, Conn.    |
| Mrs. William H. Stowe.....      | So. Norwalk, Conn.   |
| Mr. Edward W. R. McNelly.....   | Lakewood, Ohio       |
| Mr. Baxter Reynolds.....        | Philadelphia, Pa.    |
| Mrs. L. T. Jackman.....         | Huntington, L. I.    |
| Mrs. Elliott Daniels.....       | Hewlett, L. I.       |
| Mr. Frederick G. Reynolds.....  | Howard Beach, L. I.  |
| Mrs. Frederick G. Reynolds..... | Howard Beach, L. I.  |
| Mrs. Robert Jackson.....        | East Orange, N. J.   |
| Mr. George W. Reynolds.....     | Glen Ridge, N. J.    |
| Mr. Leonard J. Reynolds.....    | Montclair, N. J.     |
| Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds.....  | Keyport, N. J.       |
| Mr. Cuthbert C. Reynolds.....   | Lakewood, N. J.      |
| Mrs. Cuthbert C. Reynolds.....  | Lakewood, N. J.      |
| Mrs. Charles G. Post.....       | New Brighton, S. I.  |
| Mrs. Benjamin S. Wright.....    | Croton Falls, N. Y.  |
| Mrs. George A. Kuhner.....      | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.    |
| Mr. Charles E. Reynolds.....    | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. Frederick C. Smith.....    | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.    |
| Mr. Clayton Reynolds.....       | Bedford Hills, N. Y. |
| Mrs. Lida M. Reynolds.....      | Ardsey, N. Y.        |
| Mrs. C. I. McKinley.....        | Yonkers, N. Y.       |
| Mr. Lewist W. Elliott.....      | Katonah, N. Y.       |
| Mr. Thomas Reynolds.....        | New York City        |
| Mr. Charles F. Reynolds.....    | New York City        |
| Mrs. Charles F. Reynolds.....   | New York City        |
| Mrs. H. D. Reynolds.....        | New York City        |
| Mrs. Thomas Phillips.....       | New York City        |
| Mrs. C. C. Sawyer.....          | New York City        |
| Mrs. I. Butterworth.....        | City Island, N. Y.   |
| Mrs. J. C. Reynolds.....        | Brooklyn, N. Y.      |
| Mr. A. C. Rippier.....          | Brooklyn, N. Y.      |
| Mrs. A. C. Rippier.....         | Brooklyn, N. Y.      |

## The Reynolds Family Association

The Forty-Second Annual Reunion was held in the Ball Room,  
Roger Smith Hotel, White Plains, N. Y., Saturday,  
October 14, 1933

The members and friends gathered on a very beautiful morning about eleven o'clock, where many new members were greeted. Our Watertown Line, were indeed very well represented, and a joy to see so many there.

At noon, the President, Leonard J. Reynolds called the meeting to order.

In the absence of the Chaplain, the prayer was offered by Alfred C. Rippier, Sr.

Following the Secretary's report and that of the Treasurer, (which are given farther on in this Annual) were duly received.

The list of the names of those of the family who had passed on, were read and a silent tribute offered. (See the obituaries.)

(It is noticeable how many of the family lived to beyond the three score and ten years of age.)

Very pleased to mention, during the year, thru correspondence, have located some members who are descendants of Joshua Reynolds, 1743-1818, of *The Watertown Line*, this Joshua is the one who went into Vt., some of the Family went into Penna. A record of some one thousand names have been sent in.

Many additional records of the different Lines have been received.

Frederick G. Reynolds of Brockton, Mass., has been most kind, during the summer to visit some of the old cemeteries in R. I., thus assisting in completing the records of some of our *James of Kingstown Line*.

Among our Family, was Mrs. Frank W. Tillinghast, of Providence, R. I., who passed on since our last Reunion. For many years a very helpful member of the Association. (See the obituary.)

For the Reunions of other Families, see page 23.

Every effort possible was extended to make this our first meeting in Westchester Co., N. Y., a success, some 700 notices were sent out.

The place of our Reunion for the year, 1934, was presented and following our usual custom, of alternating, decided to hold in New York, the date to be decided upon, by the committee, they also to plan upon the place.

With no further business the meeting adjourned for luncheon.

With every appreciation for all the many courtesies and assistance extended in making our Association known I am indeed grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. A. C.) ANNA C. RIPPYER,  
*Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF THE TREASURER

October 14th, 1932: Balance in the Treasury..... \$169.00

#### *Receipts:*

|                                                |          |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Membership Dues .....                          | \$233.00 |          |
| Sale of Annuals .....                          | 25.50    |          |
| Sale of Stationery Bearing Crest.....          | 23.50    |          |
| Sale of Histories.....                         | 11.00    |          |
| Sale of Crests and Pins.....                   | 8.50     |          |
| Received for Postage and Banks Collection..... | 2.11     |          |
| Interest on Bank Deposit.....                  | 1.22     | \$304.83 |

Total Receipts ..... \$473.83

#### *Disbursements:*

|                                                                   |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Paid to Brooklyn Eagle, Balance Due on Annual—39th and 40th ..... | \$250.00 |
| Eaton Crane and Pike Co., Papeteries.....                         | 13.20    |
| George W. Reynolds—Copy of History Sold.....                      | 5.00     |
| Antioch Book Plate Co.—Bookplates.....                            | 5.00     |
| Mr. Porter, Augusta Co., Va., Records.....                        | 5.00     |
| Brooklyn Art Press: Printing Postals and Announcements .....      | 3.50     |
| Printing Notices and Due Bills.....                               | 11.00    |
| 250 Postals—Announcements.....                                    | 2.50     |
| Postage on Announcements and Due Bills.....                       | 17.52    |
| Secretary's Bill: Stationery.....                                 | 2.70     |
| Postage for General Correspondence.....                           | 10.00    |
| Postage on Annuals, Stationery, etc., Sold.....                   | 2.75     |

Total Expended ..... \$328.17

October 14, 1933: Balance in the Treasury..... \$145.66

Respectfully submitted,

Report Checked and Found O.K. (MRS. A. C.) ANNA C. RIPPYER,  
F. G. Reynolds *Treasurer.*  
C. F. Reynolds.

Treasurer's report approved and accepted by the meeting.



## REUNIONS

- Aug. 13, 1933—*The Reynolds-Perry Family* Reunion was held at Watertown City Park, with 47 present. Weather conditions prevented many from attending. They had an interesting time, prizes were awarded. Oldest member, Jerry Joslyn, Boonville, N. Y.; longest married couple, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Reynolds, Philadelphia, N. Y., it being their 50th wedding anniversary, they were presented with a purse of money. Others were given prizes. Officers elected: Robert Reynolds, Pres.; Charles Reynolds, Vice-Pres.; Mrs. Ward Yeomans, Secretary; Lawrance Reynolds, Treas.
- Aug. 1933—The Descendants of *Jesse and Cynthia (Carroll) Reynolds*, held their Reunion at the home of Mrs. George Reynolds, Newark, N. Y., where they had a very pleasant time.
- Aug. 20, 1933—The members of *The Reynolds, Cole and Spencer Families*, held their Reunion, at the G. M. Spencer Cottage, Tioga Park, Monticello, Ind. 54 present. Officers elected: Mrs. Ruby Reynolds Fauber, Pres.; Mrs. George M. Spencer, Secretary; Charles Gladden, Treas. *This Family is of the Chichester Line.*
- Oct. 8, 1933—Oct. 9th marks the Twentieth anniversary of the Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds ministry in the Reformed Church, Keyport, N. J. Rev. Mr. Reynolds has had a very successful ministry both in the spiritual and financial field of the church. Has also been very active in the civic interest as well as that of History of Monmouth Co., N. J. Many of our members will recall the wonderful gathering held there in the Church in 1929, and the historical address given by Rev. Mr. Reynolds on our visit to the church at Tennent. Rev. Mr. Reynolds is also Chaplain of the R. F. A.
- Mar. 26, 1933—The unveiling of the monument in memory of the late Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Reynolds, D.D., former pastor of the First M. E. Church, St. Petersburg, Fla., took place in Royal Palm cemetery. Dorothy and William E. Reynolds, grandchildren of the late pastor, unveiled the monument. Dr. Reynolds was a member and held deep interest in the R. F. A. See obituary in the *Annual* of 1930-31.

To the Monmouth County, N. J., Historical Society:

A Copy of *The History of Robert Reynolds with Hyatt Descent*, the gift of Mrs. Audelia Hyatt of Princeton, N. J.

A Copy of *The History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Norwich-Saybrook, Conn.*, the gift of George W. Reynolds, Glen Ridge, N. J.

*Annals*, and a Copy of *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds, Watertown, Mass.*, gift of the Association.

In addition to the many Libraries and Historical Societies who have received a Copy of our *Annals*, the following were included this year:

The Public Library of Cincinnati, O.

The Genealogical Society of Seattle, Wash.

The D. A. R. of Lincoln, Nebr., with the latter, they are placed in the Library, that they may have a larger field of usefulness.

A Copy of *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass.*, was sent to the Library, Old Greenwich, Conn., the gift of Frank V. R. Reynolds of Greenwich, Conn.

# Program of the Forty-second Annual Reunion

Roger Smith Hotel, White Plains, N. Y., Saturday,  
October 14, 1933

The Invocation was offered by Louis W. Elliott of Katonah, N. Y.

Following an enjoyable luncheon, the President, Leonard J. Reynolds, who presided, extended Greetings to all. "America" was sung; Mrs. Frederick G. Reynolds presided at the piano.

Mrs. Walter G. Reynolds, of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., was most gracious in her recitation.

Harry C. Reynolds of Scranton, Pa., who had not been able to meet with us for quite some time on account of professional duties, presented an inspiring address upon some of our early "Reynoldses" of England.

As Westchester County, New York, was the home of many of our Watertown Family, we were privileged to welcome many who had never met with us before.

An opportunity to reminiscence was given and the recalling of many pleasant times was shared by all.

Both of the former Presidents of the Association made brief addresses, Frank V. R. Reynolds of Greenwich, Conn., and Frederick G. Reynolds of Howard Beach, L. I., who with the members extended their appreciation to Mrs. Rippier, for the interest she had taken in the Association.

At the gathering today, in one instance there was one family, representing four generations. Charles E. Reynolds,<sup>8</sup> of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Charles F. Reynolds,<sup>9</sup> Bronx, N. Y., Mrs. G. A. Kuhner,<sup>9</sup> Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Charles E. Reynolds,<sup>10</sup> Master Clayton Reynolds,<sup>11</sup> both of New York City.

Another of three generations; Nelson U. Lockwood,<sup>9</sup> Mrs. Lewis Close,<sup>10</sup> Miss Elberta G. Rich,<sup>11</sup> all of Stamford, Conn.

Both families are of *The Watertown Line*.

Meeting closed with singing of Auld Lang Syne.

The day was a beautiful Fall day, foliage so rich in their colors. It was one of the largest gatherings the Association has had, eighty-four attending.

The beautiful flowers came from the gardens of Mrs. A. H. Travis of Lake Mahopac, N. Y., and Mrs. Frank V. R. Reynolds of Greenwich, Conn.

MEMBERS, FRIENDS AND GUESTS ATTENDING  
THE FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REUNION AT  
THE ROGER SMITH HOTEL, WHITE PLAINS,  
N. Y., OCTOBER 14, 1933.

|                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mr. Charles R. Newton      | Stafford Springs, Conn. |
| Mrs. Charles R. Newton     | Stafford Springs, Conn. |
| Mr. John W. Reynolds       | Ridgefield, Conn.       |
| Mrs. John W. Reynolds      | Ridgefield, Conn.       |
| Mrs. Marion G. Dean        | New London, Conn.       |
| Mr. Harry A. Webb          | So. Norwalk, Conn.      |
| Mrs. Harry A. Webb         | So. Norwalk, Conn.      |
| Mr. H. Foster Webb         | So. Norwalk, Conn.      |
| Miss Elethea R. Webb       | So. Norwalk, Conn.      |
| Mrs. Caroline A. Stowe     | So. Norwalk, Conn.      |
| Mr. Frank V. R. Reynolds   | Greenwich, Conn.        |
| Mrs. Frank V. R. Reynolds  | Greenwich, Conn.        |
| Mrs. A. D. Webb            | Greenwich, Conn.        |
| Mrs. Earle F. Schofield    | Greenwich, Conn.        |
| Mr. W. Stanley Reynolds    | Stamford, Conn.         |
| Mrs. W. Stanley Reynolds   | Stamford, Conn.         |
| Mr. Nelson U. Lockwood     | Stamford, Conn.         |
| Mrs. Jennie C. Lockwood    | Stamford, Conn.         |
| Miss Elberta G. Rich       | Stamford, Conn.         |
| *Mr. L. M. Close           | Stamford, Conn.         |
| Mrs. L. M. Close           | Stamford, Conn.         |
| Mr. David B. Reynolds      | Stamford, Conn.         |
| Mrs. Howard Reynolds       | Marbledale, Conn.       |
| Mr. Paul Howard Reynolds   | Marbledale, Conn.       |
| Mr. Philip Mason Reynolds  | South River, N. J.      |
| Mr. Leonard J. Reynolds    | Montclair, N. J.        |
| Mrs. Leonard J. Reynolds   | Montclair, N. J.        |
| Mrs. H. H. Mayor           | Princeton, N. J.        |
| Mr. Cuthbert C. Reynolds   | Lakewood, N. J.         |
| Mrs. Cuthbert C. Reynolds  | Lakewood, N. J.         |
| Mrs. Robert Jackson        | East Orange, N. J.      |
| Mr. John C. Behrmann       | Bogota, N. J.           |
| Mrs. John C. Behrmann      | Bogota, N. J.           |
| Miss Edna Carpenter        | Ocean Grove, N. J.      |
| Mr. Harry C. Reynolds      | Scranton, Pa.           |
| Mrs. Harry C. Reynolds     | Scranton, Pa.           |
| Mr. Frederick G. Reynolds  | Howard Beach, L. I.     |
| Mrs. Frederick G. Reynolds | Howard Beach, L. I.     |
| Dr. L. T. Jackman          | Huntington, L. I.       |
| Mrs. L. T. Jackman         | Huntington, L. I.       |
| Mrs. Lida M. Reynolds      | Ardley, N. Y.           |
| Miss Ina B. Reynolds       | Bedford, N. Y.          |
| Mr. George F. Reynolds     | Bedford Hills, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. George F. Reynolds    | Bedford Hills, N. Y.    |
| *Mr. Henry W. Kellogg      | Katonah, N. Y.          |
| Mr. Louis W. Elliott       | Katonah, N. Y.          |
| Mr. Joseph B. Reynolds     | Croton Falls, N. Y.     |
| Mrs. Joseph B. Reynolds    | Croton Falls, N. Y.     |
| Mr. Augustus R. Reynolds   | Poughquag, N. Y.        |
| Mrs. Charles Whitson       | Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. |
| Mrs. Josephine M. Kear     | Yorktown Heights, N. Y. |
| Mrs. H. F. Horton          | Ossining, N. Y.         |
| Mrs. Stuart VanKleeck      | Ossining, N. Y.         |
| Mrs. David R. McClure      | Cross River, N. Y.      |

|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Miss Florence B. Whitman.....   | Cross River, N. Y.   |
| Miss Lydia J. Reynolds.....     | Pleasantville, N. Y. |
| Mr. C. Frank Reynolds.....      | Valhalla, N. Y.      |
| Mrs. C. Frank Reynolds.....     | Valhalla, N. Y.      |
| Mr. Anderson H. Travis.....     | Lake Mahopac, N. Y.  |
| Mrs. Anderson H. Travis.....    | Lake Mahopac, N. Y.  |
| Mrs. Fred H. Lyon.....          | White Plains, N. Y.  |
| Mrs. F. C. Smith.....           | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.    |
| Mr. Samuel R. Taylor.....       | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. Samuel R. Taylor.....      | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.    |
| Mr. Charles E. Reynolds.....    | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. George A. Kuhner.....      | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. J. Harold Crane.....       | Mt. Kisco, N. Y.     |
| Mrs. Walter Reynolds.....       | Mt. Kisco, N. Y.     |
| Miss Evelyn Borland.....        | Mt. Kisco, N. Y.     |
| *Mr. William H. Reynolds.....   | New Rochelle, N. Y.  |
| Mrs. William H. Reynolds.....   | New Rochelle, N. Y.  |
| Mr. W. Jasper Reynolds.....     | New Rochelle, N. Y.  |
| Mrs. W. Jasper Reynolds.....    | New Rochelle, N. Y.  |
| Miss Barbara B. Reynolds.....   | New Rochelle, N. Y.  |
| Miss Florence C. Lockwood.....  | New York City        |
| Mr. Charles F. Reynolds.....    | New York City        |
| Mrs. Charles F. Reynolds.....   | New York City        |
| Mr. Charles E. Reynolds 2d..... | New York City        |
| Master Calvin Reynolds.....     | New York City        |
| Mr. Henry M. Todd.....          | New York City        |
| Mrs. J. C. Reynolds.....        | Brooklyn, N. Y.      |
| Mr. Lester G. Reynolds.....     | Brooklyn, N. Y.      |
| Mr. A. C. Rippier.....          | Brooklyn, N. Y.      |
| Mrs. A. C. Rippier.....         | Brooklyn, N. Y.      |

\* Deceased in 1934.

## Greeting

I cannot meet you where you are,  
 But I can greet you from afar,  
 For Thought is hampered by no weights—  
 Stops not to open doors or gates  
 But makes its instantaneous flight  
 And enters without sound or sight.

I greet you from Vermont's gay blaze  
 Of color in her Autumn days,  
 From Bennington—historic spot  
 Whose fame Time's passing changes not.

I greet you from a failing form,  
 But from a heart still beating warm  
 With love for the good R. F. A.  
 Assembled in New York today.

Accept my greeting from afar,  
 And count me with you where you are.

CELIA MARY REYNOLDS.

Bennington, Vt.

(Read by Mrs. A. C. Rippier, October 20, 1934, New York City.)

## The Reynolds Family Association

The Forty-Third Annual Reunion was held in the New England Room of The Prince George Hotel, New York City, on Saturday, October 20th, 1934.

From eleven o'clock until noon the members gathered for a very pleasant time of meeting each other and to welcome the new members who had never met with us before.

At noon the President, Leonard J. Reynolds of Montclair, N. J., called the meeting to order and in the absence of the chaplain, who was ill, Louis W. Elliott of Katonah, N. Y., offered the prayer.

Following the reading of the reports of the Secretary and the Treasurer, which were accepted by the meeting, the list of those of the Family who had passed on since last we met were read and a silent tribute was offered. (See the obituaries.)

It is with deep regret so many of our members have passed on. To all the sorrowing families, letters of sympathy have been sent.

As one of our Vice-President's, Mrs. Gardiner Greene of Norwich, Conn., had passed on the Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Frederick G. Reynolds of Howard Beach, L. I., presented the name of George W. Reynolds of Glen Ridge, N. J., to the office, and the motion carried, if Mr. Reynolds would accept, he being on this date, on a European trip. This office represents our *Norwich-Saybrook, Conn. Line*.

The other Officers remain the same. (see page 2).

Relative to the place of meeting in 1935. Following the usual custom of alternating, we would go outside of New York City, the committee would make the plans known later on.

Over 500 notices were sent out for our Forty-Third Annual Reunion.

May I again extend my deep appreciation to all who have so kindly assisted in making our Association known and in the gathering of the many records.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. A. C.) ANNA C. RITTER,  
Secretary.

See page 58 for the Program.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

October 14, 1933 Balance in Treasury..... \$145.66

*Receipts:*

|                                          |          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Membership Dues .....                    | \$250.00 |          |
| Sale of Crests.....                      | 25.00    |          |
| Sale of Histories.....                   | 49.50    |          |
| Sale of Stationery and Book Plates.....  | 25.40    |          |
| Sale of Annuals .....                    | 18.50    |          |
| Sale of Pins and Fob, Bearing Crest..... | 5.50     |          |
| Interest on Bank Deposit .....           | 4.12     |          |
| Received for Postage.....                | .46      |          |
|                                          |          | <hr/>    |
|                                          |          | 378.48   |
| Total Receipts .....                     |          | <hr/>    |
|                                          |          | \$524.14 |

*Disbursements:*

## Paid to:

|                                                                    |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Paul F. Snider, for Crests.....                                    | \$37.50  |
| Marion H. Reynolds, 2 histories.....                               | 20.50    |
| George W. Reynolds, 1 history .....                                | 5.00     |
| M. M. Bauersfield, stamping paper.....                             | 9.76     |
| Cemetery records, copied (Sleepy Hollow).....                      | 10.00    |
| Brooklyn Art Press:                                                |          |
| Printing Notices and Slips, "Reunion".....                         | 9.00     |
| Postage on same.....                                               | 16.85    |
| Mrs. G. A. Barber: Copying Misc. Records of N. Y. State .....      | 4.00     |
| V. W. Nichols: Bedford Co. Va. Records.....                        | 2.50     |
| Secretary's Bill:                                                  |          |
| Postage on Annuals, Crests, Stationery and Jew-<br>elry Sold ..... | 4.77     |
| Postage for General Correspondence.....                            | 10.00    |
| Stationery for General Correspondence.....                         | 3.00     |
|                                                                    | <hr/>    |
| Total Expended .....                                               | 132.88   |
|                                                                    | <hr/>    |
| October 20, 1934: Balance in Treasury.....                         | \$391.26 |

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. A. C.) ANNA C. RIPPET,  
*Treasurer.*

Approved:

F. G. Reynolds  
Chas. F. Reynolds

Treasurer's report accepted and approved by the meeting.

## OTHER GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

### THE WATERTOWN LINE

#### Marriages:

- Mar. 17, 1928—Mr. Frederick Reynolds<sup>a</sup> to Miss Barbara Rose; Pelham Manor, N. Y.
- June 26, 1931—Miss Elizabeth Gale Hun<sup>a</sup> to Mr. Robert Gordon McAllen; Princeton, N. J.
- Apr. 2, 1932—Miss Alice Williams Kelley<sup>b</sup> to Mr. A. Brooks Harlow; Albany, N. Y.
- Apr. 16, 1932—Miss Leslie Crawford Hun<sup>c</sup> to Mr. Edward Shippen Morris; Princeton, N. J.
- May 28, 1932—Miss Bettie Bascome Reynolds<sup>c</sup> to Lt. William H. Allen, Jr., U. S. A.; San Antonio, Texas; stationed (1934) Ft. Stotesenburg, P. I.
- Jan. 1, 1934—Miss Ruth Eliot Reynolds<sup>d</sup> to Mr. Elliott Theodore Odell; Nyack, N. Y.
- Jan. 17, 1934—Miss Lucy Pratt Reynolds<sup>e</sup> to Lt. A. C. Troxel, U. S. A.; San Antonio, Texas.
- Jan. 22, 1934—Mr. Vernon Reynolds<sup>e</sup> to Miss Marion Ginn\*; Austin, Minn.
- June 20, 1934—Mr. Stephen Reynolds<sup>d</sup> to Miss Jane Kent; Westminster Presbyterian Church, Scranton, Pa.
- June 30, 1934—Lieut. John Reynolds, Sutherland,† U. S. A., to Miss Ruth Tillinghast Hite; Memorial M. E. Church, White Plains, N. Y.
- July 17, 1934—Miss Dorothy M. Reynolds<sup>f</sup> to Mr. Adolph J. Eckhardt of Baldwin, L. I.; Oneonta, N. Y.
- Dec. 21, 1934—Miss May Cecilia Reynolds to Mr. Emerson Warrant Brigham of Battle Creek, Mich.; Montrose, N. Y.

#### Births:

- Sept. 28, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Reynolds, New York City, a son, Frederick.
- Sept. 12, 1931—Mr. and Mrs. Evert Haney‡, Austin, Minn., a daughter, Eveline Nancy.
- Feb. 11, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. J. Harold Crane, Mt. Kisco, N. Y., a daughter, Susan Reynolds.
- Feb. 13, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Gray Reynolds, Albany, N. Y., a son, Kenneth Gray, Jr., (see page 75).
- Feb. 19, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. Jacob C. Klai, Osnabrook, No. Dak., a daughter, Phyllis Mary.

a. See No. 6812.

b. See No. 6801.

c. See No. 6811.

d. Son of Dr. and Mrs. Frederick Pratt Reynolds of Pelham Manor, N. Y.; desc. of David and Sally (Galloway) Reynolds of Chemung Co., N. Y.

e. Daughter of Lt. Col. and Mrs. Royal Reynolds of San Antonio, Tex.; desc. of David and Sally (Galloway) Reynolds of Chemung Co., N. Y.

f. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Clark Reynolds of Nyack, N. Y.; desc. of Philip and Julia Ann (Snyder) Reynolds of Albany Co., N. Y.

g. See No. 5179.

h. See No. 5180.

i. See No. 4453.

† A desc. of David and Mary Reynolds of Orange Co., N. Y., whose daughter Sarah married William Southerland, Feb. 27, 1791.

‡ See No. 5178.

The numbers referred to are the corresponding numbers as found in *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass.*

- Aug. 19, 1932—Dr. and Mrs. Gardner S. Reynolds, Detroit, Mich., a son,  
Robert John.
- Mar. 8, 1933—Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Gray Reynolds, Albany, N. Y., a son,  
Stephen, the name of its great-great-great-grandfather.  
(see page 75.)
- May 25, 1933—Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Reynolds, New York City, a  
daughter, Stephanie Ann.
- Sept. 24, 1934—Mr. and Mrs. Harold Beach, Utica, N. Y., a daughter,  
Julia Jeanne.
- Mr. and Mrs. Otto C. Kinter<sup>i</sup>, adopted son, Naigel Willard,  
born Aug. 18, 1931, Austin, Minn.

---

i. See No. 5183.

## THE REYNOLDS FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

### Marriages:

- Jan. 31, 1927—Mr. Hardin Walter Reynolds to *Miss Catherine G. Dobyns*;  
Critz, Va.
- Apr. 7, 1932—Mr. Stephen Clark Reynolds to *Miss Elizabeth Nash*  
*Rhoades*; Church of Transfiguration, New York City.
- Aug. 8, 1932—Mr. William N. Reynolds, 2nd, to *Miss Mary Ruth Hatcher*;  
Washington, D. C.
- Dec. 2, 1932—Mrs. Lurinda A. Reynolds to *Hon. Sam'l Ward Tompkins*;  
Claudville, Va.
- Jan. 1, 1933—Mr. Richard J. Reynolds, Jr. to *Miss Elizabeth McCare*  
*Dillard*; Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Apr. 6, 1933—Miss Sarah Elizabeth Rodger to *Mr. Clement S. Henry, Jr.*;  
New York City.
- Aug. 5, 1933—Mr. John Davidson Reynolds, 3rd to *Miss Alice Dolores*  
*Smith* of North Wales, Eng. and Philadelphia, Pa.; Win-  
chester, Va.
- Oct. 3, 1933—Mr. Richard S. Reynolds, Jr. to *Miss Virginia Sargeant*;  
Louisa, Va.

### Births:

- July 13, 1928—To Mr. and Mrs. Hardin W. Reynolds, Winston-Salem,  
N. C., a daughter, Catherine Louise.
- Mar. , 1930—To Mr. and Mrs. Hardin W. Reynolds, an infant son, who  
died.
- Mar. 27, 1932—To Mr. and Mrs. Hardin W. Reynolds, Winston-Salem,  
N. C. a daughter, Mary Rebecca.

## THE REYNOLDS FAMILY OF ANNE ARUNDEL CO., MD.

### Marriages:

- July 3, 1933—Miss Caryl Moore Reynolds to *Dr. Archibald James Mc-*  
*Intyre*; Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Sept. 20, 1933—Mr. Ray Woodard Reynolds to *Miss Helen Louise Shippe*;  
Scenery Hill, Pa.



## THE ROBERT OF BOSTON LINE

## Marriages:

- Oct. 6, 1924—Miss Grace Adams Lyman to *Mr. Samuel W. Stammers*; Watertown, Mass.
- June 22, 1932—Mr. Alpheus Hyatt Mayor<sup>k</sup> to *Miss Mary Virginia Stacker*; St. Louis, Mo.
- Dec. 25, 1932—Mr. Lincoln C. Reynolds, Jr.<sup>l</sup> formerly of Oakland, Calif., to *Miss Damaris Peck*, daughter of the American Consul-General; Nanking, China.
- Aug. 1, 1933—Miss Barbara Mayor<sup>k</sup> to *Mr. Theodore Davis Moneys*; All Souls Unitarian Church, New York City.
- June 30, 1934—Miss Ruth Elizabeth Reynolds<sup>m</sup> to *Mr. G. Lloyd Graff* of Belle Vernon, Pa.; Montclair, N. J.
- Sept. 1, 1934—Mr. James Irving Reynolds<sup>n</sup>, Jr., to *Miss Seraphine Terriezi*, Watertown, N. Y.

## Births:

- Oct. 28, 1926—Mr. and Mrs. Samuel W. Stammer, Berlin, Mass., a son, Richard Gardner.
- Dec. 13, 1933—Mr. and Mrs. Brantz Mayor,<sup>k</sup> New York City, a daughter, Harriet Anna.
- May 27, 1934—Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Marston deRose, Van Nuys, Calif., a son, Philip Van Rensselaer.

k. See page 83 of *The History of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston*, and the *Hyatt Family*.

l. See No. 1280, page 213 of *The History of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston*, (1931).

m. See No. 880, page 173, *Ibid.*

n. See No. 881, page 173, *Ibid.*

## JACOB REYNOLDS OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS., LINE

## Marriages:

- Nov. 12, 1933—Miss Doris Lucille Reynolds to *Mr. Robert Edward Mayer*, Toms River, N. J.

## Births:

- Jan. 18, 1933—Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey Erwin Reynolds, Floral Park, L. I., a daughter, Carolee Anne.

## THE JAMES REYNOLDS OF KINGSTOWN, R. I., LINE

## Marriages:

- Apr. 28, 1928—Lt. Com. Kneffler McGinnis<sup>o</sup> to *Miss Roberta B. Williams* of Lynchburg, Va.; New York City, at the old Waldorf Hotel.
- Oct. 26, 1929—Mr. Edwin Louis Reynolds to *Miss June Cooper*; Chevy Chase, Md.
- Oct. 4, 1930—Miss Catherine Arline Reynolds to *Mr. Burton Chubb*; Cazenovia, N. Y.
- Aug. 13, 1932—Miss Frances A. Reynolds to *Mr. Mahlon Floyd Dresser*; Fulton, N. Y.
- Sept. 17, 1932—Miss Harriet Reynolds Carpenter to *Mr. Myron Teller Ibbotson*; Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Conn.
- Mar. 11, 1933—Miss Edith Martha Wood of New Britain, Pa., to *Mr. Harcey Althouse*; Point Pleasant, Pa.

Apr. 22, 1933—Mr. James Adger Reynolds<sup>b</sup> 2nd to *Miss Mary McDowell Smith*; reformed Church, Bronxville, N. Y.

Aug. 13, 1934—Miss Dorothy Miller Congdon to *Mr. Norman K. Jellinghaus*, both of Philada., Pa.; Bethany Evangelical Church, Richmond Hill, L. I.

#### Births:

July 17, 1927—Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Reynolds, Upland, Calif., a daughter, Mary Elizabeth.

June 29, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. Edwin L. Reynolds, Washington, D. C., a daughter, Dorothy Holly.

Sept. 8, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Reynolds, Upland, Calif., a son, James Soule

July 30, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. Burton Chubb, Cazenovia, N. Y., a son, Charles Kenneth.

Sept. 23, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. Chester I. Reynolds, No. Abington Twp., Pa., a son, Carl Chester.

<sup>a</sup> See No. 259, page 141 of the 33rd-34th (1924-5). *Annual*.

<sup>b</sup> See No. 293, page 148, *Ibid*.

### THE SAYBROOK-NORWICH LINE

#### Marriages:

Mar. 30, 1929—Miss Muriel G. Bodine<sup>c</sup> to *Mr. Carl Barker*, Cortland, N. Y.

Dec. 23, 1931—Miss Eva May Reynolds<sup>d</sup> to *Mr. Albert Paull*, Remsen, N. Y.

Sept. 24, 1932—Mr. Richard Stanley Bodine<sup>e</sup> to *Miss Frances Richardson*, Albany, N. Y.

Dec. 30, 1933—Miss Ada Maria Reynolds<sup>f</sup> to *Mr. Edward Holtz*, Lyons, N. Y.

May 14, 1934—Miss Katherine Reynolds<sup>g</sup> to *Mr. Benjamin Williams Brown*, Glen Ridge Congregational Church, Glen Ridge, N. J.

#### Births:

July 10, 1931—Mr. and Mrs. Wesley H. Reynolds,<sup>h</sup> Lyons, N. Y., a son, Arthur.

Mar. 31, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. George F. Reynolds,<sup>i</sup> Half Moon Bay, B. C., a son, Thomas Virgil.

Apr. 14, 1932—Dr. and Mrs. George S. Reynolds,<sup>j</sup> Pittsfield, Mass., a son, Charles Dewey Hilles.

July 1, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. Albert Paull,<sup>k</sup> Prospect, N. Y., a son, Bernard Albert.

Aug. 24, 1933—Mr. and Mrs. R. Stanley Bodine,<sup>l</sup> Cortland, N. Y., a son, Richard.

Jan. 23, 1934—Mr. and Mrs. Eldridge S. Reynolds,<sup>l</sup> Lyons, N. Y., a son, Louis James.

July 3, 1934—Mr. and Mrs. Edward Holtz,<sup>l</sup> Lyons, N. Y., a son, Edward Eldridge.

Jan. 19, 1935—Mr. and Mrs. Albert Paull,<sup>l</sup> Prospect, N. Y., a son, Ronald Melvin.

<sup>c</sup> See No. 462, page 56 of *The History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Norwich, Conn.*

<sup>d</sup> See No. 461, page 59, *Ibid*.

<sup>e</sup> See No. 587, page 78, of the 39th-40th (1930-31) *Annual*.

<sup>f</sup> See pages 66-67 of this *Annual*.

## THE CHICHESTER LINE

## Marriages:

Aug. 18, 1931—Mr. Samuel Robert Means Reynolds to *Miss Mary Elizabeth Curtis*, Mount Joy, Pa.

Oct. 10, 1931—Miss Gladys Colton Tebbs to *Dr. Charles Everett Bills*, Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore, Md.

## Births:

June 7, 1933—Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Robert Means Reynolds, Cleveland, O., a daughter, Nancy Tupper.

## THE RUNNELS-REYNOLDS LINE

## Marriages:

Nov. 5, 1927—Mr. Irving Karcher Reynolds to *Miss Ruth Marcella Stanton*, New York City.

## Births:

Oct. 16, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. Irving K. Reynolds, Norwalk, Conn., a daughter, Elaine Stanton.

THE REYNOLDS FAMILY OF WASHINGTON  
COUNTY, MD.

## Marriages:

Apr. 19, 1932—Mr. Robert Reynolds Hitt of Washington, D. C. to *Miss Evelyn Bigelow Clark*, New York City.

## Births:

Feb. 29, 1932—Mr. and Mrs. Nathan T. Lowery, Enid, Okla., a son, Robert Lanier.

Nov. 14, 1934—Mr. and Mrs. Clarence L. Reynolds, Jacksonville, Tex., a son, Clarence Lynn.

## PENNSYLVANIA LINE

## Births:

Dec. 28, 1931—Mr. and Mrs. James F. Miller, Lincoln, Nebr., a son, James Reynolds.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS REYNOLDS  
OF NEW CASTLE, DEL.

## Marriages:

June 16, 1934—Mr. Alexander Reynolds, Jr., to *Miss Gladys Campbell Baker*, First M. E. Church, Germantown, Pa.

## Obituary

MRS. WARREN LEE REYNOLDS:

*Née Ida Katherine Goodson*, born Louisville, Ky., Nov. 29, 1862; died Dec. 17, 1926, Lexington, Ky., buried Lexington Cemetery. The daughter of Jacob Peck and Rebecca R. (Morrison) Goodson; married *Warren Lee Reynolds*, June 28, 1889, Slaughter, Ky. Mrs. Reynolds was Regent of the Lexington Chapter, D.A.R. at the time of her death, beautiful tributes of affection and esteem were offered by her many friends to the family at her death; Pres. Women's Missionary Society, fifteen years; Member of Woman's Club; O. E. Star; W.C.T.U.; and the R.F.A.; Methodist; Dem. Survived by her husband; three sons, Harry E. Reynolds, J. Owen Reynolds, both of Lexington, Ky., Jacob Peck Goodson Reynolds, Oakland, Ky., six grandchildren, and a brother, Rev. E. F. Goodson, Middletown, Ky.

The Virginia Line.

HARDIN HARBOUR REYNOLDS (*Hardin; Abram*):

Born Critz, Va., June 8, 1854; died there, June 21, 1927, buried on the Homestead, Critz, Va. The son of Hardin Williams and Nancy (Cox) Reynolds; married *Miss Lurinda Annie Dobyms*, March 16, 1905, Stuart, Va. Mr. Reynolds was of the family of the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., a Methodist; Dem. Besides his widow he is survived by two sons, Hardin W. Reynolds, William N. Reynolds, all of Critz, Va.; a daughter Lucy Ruth Reynolds, died Aug. 12, 1929; also a brother, William N. Reynolds, Winston-Salem, N. C.

The Virginia Line.

MRS. ALFRED F. TERPENING (*Lorenzo; John*):

*Née Sarah A. Reynolds*, born Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1842; died December 24, 1929, Coldwater, Mich., buried Maplewood Cemetery, Reading Mich. The daughter of Lorenzo and Christina (McMurdy) Reynolds; married 1st, *Charles H. Knapp*, Jan. 1, 1868, who died; m. 2nd *Alfred F. Terpering*, Sept. 26, 1876, who was born June 3, 1843, Drummondville, Ont. Mrs. Terpering was a Methodist; member of the R.F.A. Survived by two daughters, Christie L. Knapp, Edna Elizabeth Terpering, both of Coldwater, Mich., also two sisters, Mrs. Jemmie T. Houck, Mena, Ark., Mrs. Lida A. Rising, Yuma, Colo., and two brothers, Lorenzo Reynolds, Quincy, Mich., David C. Reynolds, Clarinda, Ia.

MRS. JOHN OWEN GOLTRA (*John; Lloyd; John; James*):

*Née Kate Delia Reynolds*, born Beverly, Ohio, November 30, 1865; died Feb. 5, 1930, Salem, Ore., buried City View Cemetery,

Salem, Ore. The daughter of Dr. John and Sallie A. (Truesdell) Reynolds; married *John Owen Goltra*, October 16, 1889, Salem, Ore. Mrs. Goltra was a Methodist; member of Missionary Society; Women's Club of Salem; Republican. Besides her husband she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Malcolm L. Gilbert of Portland, Ore., Mrs. Frank H. Bagley, Twenty Nine Palms, Calif., a sister, Mary E. Reynolds, Salem, Ore., two brothers, John W. Reynolds of Portland, Ore.; Lloyd T. Reynolds, of Salem, Ore.

The Reynolds Family of Anne Arnold Co., Md.

LLOYD TRUESDELL REYNOLDS (*John; Lloyd; John; James*):

Born Beverly, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1871; died Nov. 24, 1930, Salem, Ore., buried in City View Cemetery, Salem, Ore. The son of Dr. John and Sallie Ann (Truesdell) Reynolds; married 1st, *Miss Edith F. Frizzell*, November 25, 1896, Salem, Ore.; born May 10, 1874, Perrydale, Ore.; died March 16, 1918, Riverside, Calif.; married 2nd, *Miss Ruth Saucy*, July 23, 1919, Salem, Ore.; born March 5, 1898, Switzerland. Mr. Reynolds was educated, Willamette University. A Fruit Grower; Pres. Producer's Cannery. A Methodist; Rep.; member of the Legislature, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1923, 1925, 1927. Member of the Elks; United Artisans; Lions Club and the R.F.A. Besides his widow he is survived by a son, John T. Reynolds, a sister, Mary E. Reynolds, all of Salem, Ore., and a brother, John W. Reynolds of Portland, Ore.

The Reynolds Family of Anne Arnold Co., Md.

LORENZO DENNIS REYNOLDS (*Lorenzo<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>3</sup>*):

Born Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1833; died Quincy, Mich., Dec. 20, 1930, buried Fishers Corners Cemetery, Alganese Township, Branch County, Mich. The son of Lorenzo and Christina (McMurdy) Reynolds; married *Miss Ann Elizabeth Keeler*, October, 1864, Quincy, Mich., who was born, New York State, Oct. 15, 1842; died, Quincy, Mich., 1875. Mr. Reynolds was a Trustee of the M. E. Church; Rep., a farmer, later a manufacturer of brick and tile. Enlisted as a private in Co. H., 11th Regt., Mich. Infantry, in the Civil War; Com. of C. O. Loomis Post, G.A.R., Quincy, Mich. Mr. Reynolds was a leader in all work for the betterment of the community, also a member of the R.F.A. Survived by a son, Samuel G. Reynolds of Billings, Mont., two sisters, Mrs. Jennie T. Houck, Mena, Ark., and Mrs. Lida A. Rising, Yuma, Colo., a brother, David C. Reynolds of Clarinda, Ia.; twelve grandchildren; five great grandchildren.

MRS. JAMES H. DEFORREST (*Bela<sup>7</sup>; Jonathan<sup>6</sup>; Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>; 2 Nathaniels; Robert<sup>1</sup>*):

*Née Amelia Jones Reynolds*, born Dennysville, Me., August 25, 1842; died January 1, 1931, Brockton, Mass., buried Melrose

Cemetery, Brockton, Mass. The daughter of Capt. Bela R. and Amelia H. (Jones) Reynolds; married *James Henry DeForest*, Dennysville, Me., 1865; born Oct. 23, 1845, Frederickton, N. B. Mrs. DeForest was a Methodist; Rep.; member of and deeply interested in the R.F.A. On both the maternal and paternal family she was a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. Survived by her husband and eight children, all of whom were born in Dennysville, Me. Edgar H. DeForest, Quincy, Mass., Harlan Lee DeForest, Bela Raymond DeForest, both of Montello, Mass., Harry Reynolds DeForest, Auburn, Me., Arthur Clarence DeForest, Bear River, N. S., Mrs. Harold L. Jones, So. Braintree, Mass., Mrs. Clifford K. MacDonald, Brockton, Mass., Harvey James DeForest, Portland, Me.

The Robert of Boston Line.

MISS EMELINE REYNOLDS (*Lloyd; John; James*):

The daughter of Dr. Lloyd and Elizabeth (Glass) Reynolds, born Sprucevale, Ohio, October , 1839; died December 6, 1931, Beverly, Ohio, buried Beverly Cemetery. Miss Reynolds was a Methodist; A Milliner for many years of Beverly. Survived by a sister, Mrs. Jefferson F. Tracewell, Parkersburg, W. Va., and neices and nephews.

The Reynolds Family of Anne Arundel Co., Md.

MRS. WILLIAM E. REYNOLDS:

*Née Nellie Groome Bates*, born Weaverville, Shasta County, Calif.; died Jan. 28, 1932, Florence, Italy. Remains were cremated and the ashes in a suitable urn, placed in a niche in the columbarium of Mountain View cemetery, Oakland, Calif. The daughter of John G. and Jennie M. (Bates) Bates; (they were first cousins); granddaughter of Francis and Catherine Ann (Reynolds) Bates; married *Admiral William E. Reynolds*, December 5, 1912, Catonsville, Md., at the home of her cousin, the late James O. Bates. Mrs. Reynolds was a Methodist; Rep.; member of the Pen Women's League and had formerly held membership in Clubs of interest to her. After the retirement of Admiral Reynolds, they spent much time in travel abroad. (See pages 10-11 of the 32nd (1923) *Annual*.) Survived by her husband and several cousins.

The Maryland Branch of the Family.

JAMES ELLSWORTH REYNOLDS (*Philo; Lloyd; Benedict; 2 James*):

Born Lone Pine, Pa., Dec. 22, 1852; died there Jan. 13, 1932, buried Lone Pine cemetery. The son of Phila and Rebecca (Wright) Reynolds; married *Miss Permelia Frazee*, July 19, 1874, Lone Pine, Pa. Mr. Reynolds was a member of The Chris-

tian Church; Dem.; K. G. E.; and of the R. F. A. A farmer and blacksmith. Besides his widow he is survived by two daughters and two sons, Mrs. D. C. Blake, Amity, Pa., Mrs. John McBride, Seattle, Wash., Charles Reed Reynolds, St. Maries, Idaho, Preston Wiley Reynolds, Lone Pine, Pa., also eight grandchildren.

(The Anne Arundel Co. of Md. Line.)

HOWARD REYNOLDS (*Russell<sup>7</sup>; Jonathan<sup>6</sup>; 3 Samuels; 2 Johns*):

Born New York City, May 19, 1868; died there Jan. 31, 1932, buried in the Mason lot, Litchfield, Conn. The son of Russell Gaius and Elizabeth Mason (Oviatt) Reynolds; married *Miss Charlotte Elizabeth Mason*, June 28, 1899, Litchfield, Conn. Mr. Reynolds was for many years an officer of the R. F. A., and was deeply interested in its activities. He was associated with R. Hoe and Co., of New York City, for more than forty years. A Prot.; Rep.; 32nd degree Mason. Beside his widow he is survived by two sons, Paul Howard Reynolds, of Hartford, Conn., Philip Mason Reynolds, of Parlin, N. J., and a sister, Mrs. Lillian Reynolds Smart, of Winchester, Mass.

See No. 223, page 179 of the 31st (1922) Annual. (The John Reynolds of Weymouth, Mass. and Stonington, Conn.)

MRS. JOSEPH P. REYNOLDS:

*Née Amanda L. Supplee*, born Holmsburg, Pa., Feb. 25, 1840; died March 3, 1932, Baltimore, Md., buried Baltimore cemetery. The daughter of Judge Franklin and Harriet (Lee) Supplee; married *Joseph Perkins Reynolds*, Aug. 17, 1863, who was born May 7, 1842; died Nov. 20, 1900. Mrs. Reynolds was a Methodist, Rep., and a member of the Baltimore Chapter of D. A. R. Survived by two daughters, Mrs. Howard Tebbs, Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Harry Green, Washington, D. C., nine grandchildren; seven great grandchildren.

The Chichester Line.

MRS. ERSKINE PHILLIPS NOYES (*Susan<sup>10</sup>; 2 Benjamins; 2 Nathaniels; John<sup>5</sup>; 2 Nathaniels; Robert*):

*Née Adele Turpin Greenidge*, born Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 3, 1884; died April 14, 1932, Augusta, Me., buried Mt. Auburn cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. The daughter of Vivian and Susan Nelson (Reynolds) Greenidge; married *Erskine Phillips Noyes*, Feb. 19, 1915. Mrs. Noyes was a graduate of Dept. of Hygiene, Wellesley College, taught in Bennet and Bready School, New York. Member of the Unitarian Church; D. A. R.; Country Club, College Club, both of Augusta, Me., and the R. F. A. Besides her husband she is survived by three daughters,

Vivian Greenidge Noyes, Nancy Phillips Noyes, Adele Wynman Noyes of Augusta, Me.; two sisters and a brother, Mrs. Albert C. Bacon, Worcester, Mass., Mrs. Arthur H. Emily, Audley Earl Greenidge, both of Newton Centre, Mass.

See No. 1132 of *The Robert and Mary Reynolds History*, 2nd edition, Boston Line.

GEORGE HARRISON REYNOLDS (*Ard*<sup>8</sup>; *Alson*<sup>7</sup>; *David*<sup>6</sup>; *Titus*<sup>5</sup>; *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>; *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>; *John*<sup>1</sup>):

Born Cross River, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1866; died April 30, 1932, buried Milltown Rural cemetery. The son of Ard F. and Phoebe Ann (Smith) Reynolds; married *Miss Mary Pauline Reynolds*, June 2, 1894, Brewster, N. Y. During his long residence in Brewster he had been prominently identified with all its interests. At the time of his death he was the Secretary and Treasurer of the Putnam County Savings Bank. He was also interested in civic affairs of the town, serving at the time of his death his second term as Mayor. A Presbyterian; Rep.; member of Brewster Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Croton Lodge F. and A. M.; Lions' Club; Chamber of Commerce, Volunteer Fire Dept.; and an officer of the Brewster Country Club and the R. F. A. Besides his widow and a son, Leger D. Reynolds, he is survived by two brothers and two sisters, Fred Reynolds, Buffalo, N. Y., Frank Reynolds, Katonah, N. Y., Mrs. John Martin, Purdy's, N. Y., Mrs. Laura J. Parrott, Woodhaven, L. I.

See No. 2776 of *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds*, The Watertown Line

ALFRED SMITH REYNOLDS (*Wilber*<sup>7</sup>; *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>; *George*<sup>5</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>; *John*<sup>3</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>; *James*<sup>1</sup>):

Born Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., October 15, 1854; died March 31, 1932, Warwick, R. I. buried Quiddnessett Memorial cemetery, No. Kingstown, R. I. The son of Wilber Tibbetts and Lucretia (Smith) Reynolds; married *Miss Ida Adell Lawton*, March 26, 1879, East Greenwich, R. I. Mr. Reynolds was educated East Greenwich Academy and Friends School, Providence, R. I. A farmer; member of the Grange; Baptist; Mason. Besides his widow he is survived by a son and daughter, Wilber T. Reynolds, Fannie L. Reynolds, both of Warwick, R. I., a sister, Mrs. William W. Allen, East Greenwich, R. I. (see obituary below.)

The James Reynolds of Kingston Line.

Ida Adell Lawton (*Mary A.<sup>9</sup> Lucy*<sup>8</sup>; *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>; *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>; *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>; *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>; 2 *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>; *James*<sup>2</sup>), daughter of William Russell and Mary Ann (Gardiner) Lawton.

The James Reynolds of Kingston Line.

MRS. NATHANIEL T. REYNOLDS:

*Née Avis Capron Hunt*, born No. Kingstown, R. I., Feb. 27, 1851; died May 31, 1932, Stafford Springs, Conn., buried Quidd-



nessett Memorial cemetery, No. Kingstown, R. I. The daughter of Wilbur T. and Julia Ann (Capron) Hunt; married *Nathaniel T. Reynolds*, Feb. 25, 1875, No. Kingstown, R. I. Mrs. Reynolds outlived six brothers and a sister. A Baptist; Rep.; member of the Kings Daughters and the W. C. T. U. Survived by two daughters, Mrs. Charles R. Newton, Stafford Springs, Conn., Mrs. Bernard G. Hill, Providence, R. I.

The James Reynolds of Kingston Line.

MRS. WILLIAM W. ALLEN (*Wilbur*<sup>7</sup>; *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>; *George*<sup>5</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>; *John*<sup>3</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>; *James*<sup>1</sup>):

*Née Abbie Ella Reynolds*, born Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1857; died December 18, 1932, East Greenwich, R. I., buried Quidnessett Memorial cemetery, No. Kingstown, R. I. The daughter of Wilber Tibbetts and Lucretia (Smith) Reynolds; married *William Waterman Allen*, Feb. 17, 1892, No. Kingston, R. I., who died Sept. 21, 1903. Mrs. Allen was a Baptist; Rep.; member of the Grange. Survived by a son, Harry G. Allen, two grandsons, Russell G. Allen, Raymond V. Allen, all of No. Kingstown, R. I.

The James Reynolds of Kingston Line.

JAMES TAYLOR REYNOLDS (*John R.*<sup>3</sup>; *John*<sup>2</sup>; *John*<sup>1</sup>):

Born Danville, Pa., Sept. 30, 1852; died June 26, 1932, Manasquan, N. J., buried there. The son of John Rupert and Mary Lucretia (Perrin) Reynolds; married *Miss Susan Leila Morris*, Feb. 5, 1880, Manasquan, N. J. Mr. Reynolds was a contractor and builder. Presbyterian; Dem. P. M. Wall Lodge No. 73, F. and A. M.; member of Goodwin Chapter, R. A. M.; both of Manasquan, N. J.; Salaam Temple, A. A. O. M. S., Newark, N. J.; Tall Cedars of Lebanon, Asbury Park, N. J., and at the time of his death was a Vice-Pres. of the Reynolds Family Association, and deeply interested in same. Besides his widow he is survived by two sons, two daughters, Winfred E. Reynolds, New York City, Philip E. Reynolds, Dunellen, N. J., Mrs. Joel Parker, Manasquan, N. J., Mrs. Lewis C. Winant, Cranford, N. J.; six grandchildren; a brother and sister, William D. Reynolds, Sr., Denver, Colo., Katherine V. Reynolds, Danville, Pa.

The Penna. Branch of the Family.

MRS. ANSON O. REYNOLDS:

*Née Mary Matson Stone*, born near Midway and Lexington, Woodford Co., Ky., May 26, 1848; died July 20, 1932, Des Moines, Ia. The daughter of William and Anna Thornton (Matson) Stone; married *Anson O. Reynolds*, Oct. 11, 1866, Knoxville, Ia.; born Mentor Township, O., Apr. 26, 1839; died Feb.

28, 1922, Des Moines, Ia. Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds are buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Des Moines, Ia. Mrs. Reynolds was a charter member and officer University Place Church of Disciples of Christ; Bible class teacher thirty-five years; district president W. C. T. U.; had also served forty years on board of directors of Children's Home of Des Moines and was an honorary vice-president. In 1916 Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at their home with a large family gathering. Mrs. Reynolds is survived by two sons, and a daughter, George W. Reynolds, Glen Ridge, N. J., a former President of the Association; Roy D. Reynolds; Ethel Estella Reynolds, both of Des Moines, Ia.; three grandchildren; five great grandchildren.

See No. 251 of The History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds. The Saybrook-Norwich Line.

HENRY HARRISON REYNOLDS (*Henry H.<sup>8</sup>; Ard<sup>7</sup>; David<sup>6</sup>; Titus<sup>5</sup>; Reuben<sup>4</sup>; Joseph<sup>3</sup>; Jonathan<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>*):

Born New York City, July 7, 1872; died there suddenly, Aug. 16, 1932; buried Flushing cemetery, Flushing, L. I. The son of Henry H. and Anna E. (Rowe) Reynolds; married *Miss Ethel Villeita Dote*, July 20, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Reynolds served nine months with the Y. M. C. A. in France during The World War. Presbyterian; Rep., also a member of the R. F. A. Besides his widow he is survived by a brother, Frank P. Reynolds of Brooklyn, N. Y.

See No. 2803 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds. The Watertown Line.

CHARLES H. REYNOLDS (*John M.<sup>7</sup>; Abel<sup>6</sup>; Timothy<sup>5</sup>; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>*):

Born New York City, May 26, 1846; died at his summer home, Lake Hopatcong, N. J., Aug. 5, 1932; buried Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. The son of John M. and Maria (Turpency) Reynolds. Mr. Reynolds was for twenty-five years a vice-president and one of the trustees of the Greenpoint Savings Bank; before he entered the banking business was a manufacturer of lime. Had made his home in Brooklyn since boyhood. A Protestant; Rep.; member of the R. F. A. He never married. Survived by a sister, Mrs. Emma Quick and a niece, Mrs. Jennie A. Finch, both of Brooklyn, N. Y.

See No. 1806 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass.

MRS. FRANK T. B. REYNOLDS:

*Née Annie Walling*, born Phalanx, N. J.; died Sept. 2, 1932, Keyport, N. J. The daughter of Thomas Burrowes and Catherine Patterson (Applegate) Walling, the daughter of William and Ann (Patterson) Applegate, of Red Bank, N. J. She came from a long line of honorable ancestors, her mother's grandfather being

Judge Jehu Patterson, one of the twelve Patentees of Monmouth County, and her father's grandfather being Captain Thomas Walling in the Revolutionary Army. Her father was the architect and builder of the community houses at "The Phalanx" and when that organization dissolved he bought a tract of 200 acres and established his home there. The farm is now owned by his grandson, Harry A. Walling. Mrs. Reynolds attended school at Red Bank and was graduated from that High School as an honor pupil. While in Red Bank she became a member of the Baptist Church. When nineteen years old she married *Thaddens P. Welch* of Milton, Del. He was a teacher of the public school at Centerville for many years and was then transferred to be superintendent of the public schools of Shrewsbury. Their home was in Keyport. Mrs. Reynolds' church letter was brought to the Keyport Baptist Church and there she labored faithfully and lovingly. She was the first teacher in the Delta Alpha Sunday school class and continued as such as long as she remained a member of that church. In June, 1916, she was married to the Rev. *Frank T. B. Reynolds*, minister of the Reformed Church of Keyport, and transferred her membership to that church from the Baptist. She entered heartily into the work of the church and was the president of the Women's Missionary Society and superintendent of the Guild up to the time of her passing. Mrs. Reynolds was a charter member of the Keyport Literary Club, serving at one time as its president; also a member of the Keyport Improvement Association and had lately been made a life member, had been very active in both organizations; also a member of the R. F. A. Besides her husband, Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds, who is Chaplain of the R. F. A., she is survived by two children, a son, Alden W. Welch, of Flushing, L. I., and daughter, Mrs. J. Burgess Davis, a sister, Mrs. Stillwell Van Buskirk, both of Keyport, N. J., and a brother, James A. Walling, of Texas.

ERWIN EDGAR REYNOLDS (*Enos*<sup>9</sup>; *Edwin*<sup>8</sup>; *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>; *Jonas*<sup>6</sup>; 4 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*<sup>1</sup>):

Born Brockton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1863; died suddenly, on the train, Sept. 13, 1932, bound for Detroit, Mich., on a business trip for the W. L. Douglas Shoe Co., buried Union cemetery, Brockton, Mass. The son of Enos Hawes and Emily J. (Peets) Reynolds; married *Miss Charlotte F. Swain*, Dec. 9, 1891, Brockton, Mass. Mr. Reynolds was educated Brockton High School; Bryant and Stratton Business School. A Unitarian; Dem.; Mason. Besides his widow he is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Elva H. Killam, Mrs. Estelle Holland, both of Brockton, Mass., Mrs. Etta M. Cook, of Dorchester, Mass.

The Robert Reynolds of Boston Line.

## GEORGE PHILIP MEIER:

The son of Andrew and Anna Maria (Becker) Meier, born Sept. 16, 1863, Marshall, Mich.; died Sept. 18, 1932, Indianapolis, Ind.; married *Miss Nellie Palmer Simmons*, Feb. 14, 1899, Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Meier was affiliated with L. S. Ayres and Co. for many years, was well known as a foremost designer of women's wearing apparel and foreign buyer. A member of The Christian Science Church; Mason; Athletic Club; Meridian Hills Country Club. Besides his widow he is survived by two sisters and a brother, Mrs. Fred H. Parkis, Miss Emma Meier, and John W. Meier, all of Marshall, Mich.

See No. 160, page 120 of 33rd-34th (1924-1925) *Annuaire*.

CHARLES ADDISON REYNOLDS (*James<sup>7</sup>; Thomas<sup>6</sup>; Griffin<sup>5</sup>; William<sup>4</sup>; James<sup>3</sup>; Joseph<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*):

Born in the Town of Granby, N. Y., July 4, 1858; died there Sept. 5, 1932, buried Mt. Adnah cemetery, Fulton, N. Y. The son of James German and Antoinette (Severance) Reynolds; married *Miss Mary Florence Davis*, Dec. 20, 1897, Fulton, N. Y., daughter of Albert J. and Mary (Wells) Davis. Mr. Reynolds was a Presbyterian; Rep. and a farmer. Besides his widow he is survived by two sons and three daughters, Willard A. Reynolds, C. Albert Reynolds, Mrs. Mahlon F. Dresser, Gertrude L. Reynolds, all of Fulton, N. Y., and Mrs. Thomas G. Seifert of Pittsburgh, Pa., also a brother, Dr. Willard G. Reynolds, of Brooklyn, N. Y. (See next obituary.)

The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I. Line.

WILLARD GERMAN REYNOLDS, M.D. (*James<sup>7</sup>; Thomas<sup>6</sup>; Griffin<sup>5</sup>; William<sup>4</sup>; James<sup>3</sup>; Joseph<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*):

Born Fulton, N. Y., July 6, 1866; died Oct. 27, 1932, Brooklyn, N. Y., buried Kensico cemetery. The son of James German and Antoinette (Severance) Reynolds; married *Miss Angele Callan*, July 20, 1910, Yonkers, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Peter Augustus and Angele (White) Callan. Dr. Reynolds graduated from Amherst College, 1890; Bellevue Medical College, 1894, and spent two years in Vienna in the study of medicine. For many years was a prominent eye, nose and throat specialist of Brooklyn. A Presbyterian; member of the American Medical Association; the American Ophthalmologist Association and the Reynolds Family Association. Besides his widow he is survived by three sons, Peter Callan Reynolds, Willard German Reynolds and Kenneth White Reynolds, all of Brooklyn, N. Y.

The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I. Line.

MRS. MYRON H. WOODWARD (*Edward B.<sup>8</sup>; Werden<sup>7</sup>; Parker<sup>6</sup>; 3 Josephs; Jonathan<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>*):

*Née Emellette Reynolds*, born E. Manchester, Vt., Sept. 1, 1849; died Nov. 6, 1932, Bennington, Vt., after a long illness and so patient thru it all. The daughter of Edward Barber and Mary Ann (Taylor) Reynolds; married as his second wife, *Myron H. Woodward*, Mar. 15, 1871, Manchester Depot, Vt., b. March 18, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1925. Mrs. Woodward was a Baptist; also a member of the R. F. A. Survived by a son, Edward S. Woodward, a daughter, Bessie M. Woodward, a step-daughter, Mrs. Lulu E. (Woodward) Burgess of Goshen, N. Y., and a sister, Celia M. Reynolds, all of Bennington, Vt.

See No. 2518 of *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds. The Watertown Line.*

MRS. ALPHEUS HYATT (*Lydia<sup>7</sup>; 2 Nathaniels; John<sup>1</sup>; 2 Nathaniels; Robert<sup>1</sup>*):

*Née Audella Beebe*, born Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1840; died November 10, 1932, Princeton, N. J. Urn with ashes, placed in old Hyatt Tomb (erected 1830 or 36), Washington Congressional cemetery, Washington, D. C. The daughter of Smith M. and Lydia Ann (Reynolds) Beebe; married *Professor Alpheus Hyatt*, Jan. 7, 1867, at St. Paul's Church, West 22nd St., New York City; born Washington, D. C., Apr. 5, 1838; died January 15, 1902, Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. Hyatt was an artist, in water colors, oils and on china, and had also assisted her husband in his work, by painting the sketches and diagrams for his books and lectures; assisting in the copying of his palaeontological data. Mrs. Hyatt was widely known for her researches in family genealogy. Through her great interest and helpfulness the publication of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, Mass., with the Hyatt Family of Princeton, N. J., was printed. A member of the London Genealogical Society; the Princeton Chapter D. A. R. and of the Association, had deep interest in same. A Lutheran and a Republican. Survived by two daughters, Mrs. Alfred G. Mayor of Princeton, N. J., Mrs. Archer M. Huntington of New York City; also five grandchildren, Mrs. Clara Hodgdon of Porto Bello, Md., Alpheus H. Mayor, Brantz Mayor, both of New York City, Mrs. Edmund D. Cook, Jr., of Princeton, N. J., Mrs. Theodore Davis Money of Boston, Mass.

See page 81 of *The History of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston and the Hyatt Family.*

MISS JEANNETTE SUTHERLAND REYNOLDS (*Abraham<sup>7</sup>; Joshua<sup>6</sup>; Ambrose<sup>5</sup>; Gideon<sup>4</sup>; James<sup>3</sup>; 2 Johns*):

The daughter of Abraham and Lucinda Jeannette (Mead) Reynolds, born Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1857; died there

Nov. 17, 1932, buried Second Congregational Church cemetery. Miss Reynolds was a member of the Second Congregational Church; Woman's Club, Travel Club and Greenwich Academy Alumnae Association. Survived by two brothers, Everett M. Reynolds of Swink, Colo.; Frank V. R. Reynolds and a sister, Harriet L. Reynolds, both of Greenwich, Conn., also nieces and nephews.

See No. 2181 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds of The Watertown Line.

REV. GEORGE REYNOLDS, D.D. (*Clinton; Daniel; James*):

Born Red Wing, Minn., May 6, 1864; died Dec. 30, 1932, Winter Haven, Fla., buried Rosendale cemetery, Orange, N. J. The son of Clinton Gurnee and Mary Anne (Rainsford) Reynolds; married *Miss Julia Nitchie Cobb*, Dec. 29, 1892, Grand Rapids, Mich. Dr. Reynolds was educated Princeton University and Theological Seminary, received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Park College, Mo. Dr. Reynolds was the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, New Rochelle, N. Y., for many years, the beautiful church there will be a tribute to his memory and devotion to those to whom he ministered to. Member of the R. F. A., one of the Chaplains in former years. Besides his widow he is survived by a son and daughter, Sanford Cobb Reynolds, New Rochelle, N. Y., Mrs. Dean Northrup Gooderham, Toronto, Can.; also a brother, Arthur Gurnee Reynolds, Pasadena, Calif.; a granddaughter, Anne Rainsford Gooderham.

HENRY STANTON REYNOLDS (*Alfred; Isaac; Eli*):

Born Peekskill, N. Y., June 12, 1872; died January 20, 1933, Montrose, N. Y., buried Cedar Hill cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. The son of Alfred and Cecilia (Wright) Reynolds; married *Miss Annie May Harris* of Montrose, July 3, 1904, Asbury Park, N. J. Mr. Reynolds was in the coal and feed business; Prot.; Rep.; besides his widow he is survived by a son, H. Stanton Reynolds, two daughters, Elva Reynolds, May Reynolds, all of Montrose, and a brother, Isaac W. Reynolds of Peekskill, N. Y.

The Watertown Line.

MRS. JOHN M. REYNOLDS:

*Née Elsie Cleveland Johnson*, born Norwich, Conn., Dec. 11, 1875; died Jan. 24, 1933, Chestnut Hill, Pa., buried Norwich, Conn. The daughter of Charles Coit and Julia Cleveland (White) Johnson; married *John Marbury Reynolds*, Dec. 15, 1902, New York City, who survives her, as also a daughter, Julia Cleveland Reynolds, both of Chestnut Hill, Pa.

See No. 188 of The History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds, The Saybrook-Norwich Line.

MRS. JOHN F. WEEDEN (*Clark H.<sup>7</sup>; 2 Robert; William<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>3</sup>; Henry<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*):

*Née Josephine Adelaide Reynolds*, born Woodville, No. Providence, R. I., May 25, 1857; died Feb. 9, 1933, Jamestown, R. I., buried in Cedar cemetery, Aldred Road, Jamestown, R. I. The daughter of Clark Hoxsie and Alzada N. (Card) Reynolds; married *John F. Weedon*, April 25, 1906, Jamestown, R. I. Mrs. Weedon was an Episcopalian; Rep.; member of the D. A. R. and of the R. F. A., deeply interested in History and Genealogy. Survived by her husband and a brother, Clarence L. Reynolds of Providence, R. I.; nieces and nephews.

The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I., Line.

MRS. FRANK W. TILLINGHAST (*Mary<sup>7</sup>; Daniel<sup>6</sup>; John G.<sup>5</sup>; Henry<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>3</sup>; 2 Henrys; James<sup>1</sup>*):

*Née Grace Greenwood Peckham*, born Spring Lake, Coventry, R. I., March 27, 1864; died Jan. 12, 1933, Providence, R. I., buried Woodland cemetery, Washington, R. I. The daughter of Thomas Clark and Mary Vaughn (Reynolds Peckham; married *Colonel Frank Wayland Tillinghast*, May 4, 1886, Coventry Centre, R. I. Mrs. Tillinghast was educated in the public schools of her native town and private schools of Providence, and after her marriage her home was in that city. A member of the R. I. Historical Society; Mayflower Society; Daughters of the Republic; Women's Republican Club of R. I. The Religious Society of Bell Street Chapel (Free Thought); and of the R. F. A. in which she was deeply interested and lent great assistance. Mrs. Tillinghast greatly assisted the late John N. Arnold, the historian, and almost up to the time of her death had been engaged in completing the tombstone records of R. I., a work commenced by Mr. Arnold. Where the name of "Reynolds" appeared in these records, Mrs. Tillinghast graciously sent a copy for the records of R. F. A. Always interested in history and genealogy. A patron of the best in art, music and drama. Many beautiful expressions of tenderness and affection were extended to the family at her passing, having been a loved friend to so many. Besides her husband she is survived by a son LeRoy L. Tillinghast, a granddaughter Frances Tillinghast; three sisters, Harriet V. Peckham, Mrs. Annie F. Angell of Newton, Mass., Mrs. Amy D. Chapman, of San Diego, Calif.; the other members of the family are of Providence, R. I.

The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I., Line.

MRS. GIDEON REYNOLDS:

*Née Susan Martin Short*, born Barrington, R. I., Dec. 20, 1842; died Jan. 19, 1933, Brooklyn, N. Y., buried North Burial Ground, Providence, R. I. The daughter of John and Martha Wheeler

(Martin) Short; married as his second wife, *Gideon Reynolds*, April 24, 1868, who died Jan. 4, 1883, Providence, R. I.; she was the last of three brothers and two sisters. A Baptist; Rep. Mrs. Reynolds was very active though nearly ninety years of age, read and sewed without glasses, and so very cheerful. Survived by a son and two daughters, Frederick G. Reynolds, Brockton, Mass., Mrs. Minnie F. Brown, New Bedford, Mass., Mrs. Lena G. Dickhaut, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I. Line.

#### DAVID REYNOLDS (*John*):

Born New York City, Sept. 24, 1853; died Jan. 20, 1933, East Orange, N. J. The son of John and Jane (Harvison) Reynolds married *Miss Ida Hallick*, June 2, 1875, Jersey City, N. J.; born there, July 30, 1857; died Aug. 29, 1928, East Orange, N. J., both Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds are buried in Rosedale cemetery, Orange, N. J. Mr. Reynolds was connected with The National City Bank for forty years. During the World War, served in the Quartermaster's Dept. P. M. of Hope Lodge F. and A. M.; Past Com. of the K. T. A Baptist; Rep. Member of the R. F. A. Survived by a daughter, Mrs. William Ellison Shepard and two granddaughters, Kathleen R. Shepard, Jane H. Shepard, all of East Orange, N. J., also a brother William Reynolds, of Asbury Park, N. J. A son, Lieut. David Irving Reynolds, an aviator, was killed Sept. 9, 1918, in an aviation accident, on the Austrian front in Italy, in the faithful service of his country.

See page 40, of the 26th 27th Annual, 1918.

#### MRS. LEANDRO DIAZ ALBERTINI (*William; Edward*):

*Née Mary Reynolds*, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Stockwell) Reynolds, died in Paris, France, May 1, 1933, buried Spring Vale cemetery, Lafayette, Ind., May 11, 1933. She married *Leandro Diaz Albertini*. Survived by her husband; a sister, Mrs. Sarah R. Hitt and nephew, William F. Hitt, both of Washington, D. C. She was a member of the R. F. A.

The Md. Line.

#### BLOOMER A. REYNOLDS (*Constant<sup>7</sup>; Scarl<sup>16</sup>; Constant<sup>5</sup>; Grindall<sup>1</sup>; Benjamin<sup>3</sup>; Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>; Robert<sup>1</sup>*):

Born Brush Grove, Ill., June 9, 1852; died May 29, 1933, Rochelle, Ill. The son of Constant Nople and Miranda (Wicks) Reynolds; married *Miss Lucretia J. Hayes*, Jan. 1, 1873. Mr. Reynolds was a farmer; gardener; inventor. Besides his wife he is survived by two daughters and a son; Mrs. Claude Jewett, Oregon, Ill., Mrs. Robert Brundage, Rochelle, Ill.; Charles R.



Reynolds, Rockford, Ill.; four grandchildren; three sisters, and a brother; Mrs. Albert Sechler, The Dalles, Ore.; Mrs. Clara Greaves, Buhl, Ida.; Mrs. Edwin R. Overbaugh, Gadsby, Alberta, Can.; Willard F. Reynolds, Spooner, Wisc.

See No. 905 of The History of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston.

JOHN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>; *John*<sup>6</sup>; *Robert*<sup>5</sup>; *John*<sup>4</sup>; *Robert*<sup>3</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>; *James*<sup>1</sup>):

Born Winooski, Vt., May 26, 1855; died April 3, 1933, Bellevue, Pa. The son of Jonathan W. and Martha M. (Cady) Reynolds; married *Miss Ella A. Webster*, April 19, 1876, Essex, Vt.; born Jan. 3, 1858; died March 26, 1934, Bellevue, Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds are buried in the United cemeteries, Bellevue, Pa. Mr. Reynolds was with the International Harvester Co., of Pittsburgh, Pa., for many years. A Prot.; Mason; Rep.; member of the R. F. A. and deeply interested in the Association. Surviving them are a daughter and three sons, Maude E. Reynolds, Charles W. Reynolds, Frank W. Reynolds, Warren H. Reynolds; also five grandchildren, all of Bellevue, Pa.

The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I. Line.

WALTER DOTY REYNOLDS (*David C.*<sup>6</sup>; *David R.*<sup>5</sup>; *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>; *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>; 2 *Henrys*):

Born Colon, Mich., Sept. 16, 1860; died April 18, 1933, Swarthmore, Pa., buried Woodland cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. The son of Dr. David Calvin and Martha Angelina (Doty) Reynolds; married *Miss Elizabeth Broten Means*, June 17, 1891, Lewistown, Pa. Mr. Reynolds was a Presbyterian, Ruling Elder, ordained, Philadelphia, Pa. An Independent in politics; a writer and manufacturer's representative. Mason, and member of State Editorial Association, also of the Reynolds Family Association and deeply interested in same. Besides his widow he is survived by two sons and two daughters, Walter Means Reynolds of Media, Pa., Samuel Robert Means Reynolds, of Port Washington, L. I., Mrs. Charles H. Starrett, of Cranford, N. J., Ruth E. Reynolds of Swarthmore, Pa., also six grandchildren.

The Chichester Line.

ABEL LINCOLN REYNOLDS (*Martin*<sup>8</sup>; *Beriah*<sup>7</sup>; *Solomon*<sup>6</sup>; *Robert*<sup>5</sup>; *George*<sup>4</sup>; 2 *Josephs*; *James*<sup>1</sup>):

Born Factoryville, Pa., March 6, 1867; died there May 29, 1933, buried Evergreen cemetery, Factoryville, Pa. The son of Martin Nelson and Christianna (Capwell) Reynolds; married *Miss*

*Clarice Maud Reynolds*,\* Feb. 7, 1888, Factoryville, Pa. Mr. Reynolds was a Carpenter and Builder, member of the Modern Woodmen. A Baptist; Rep. Besides his widow he is survived by two daughters and a son, Mrs. George Auer, Doris F. Reynolds, Dr. Homer Edward Reynolds; his mother; three brothers, two sisters, Dr. Howard C. Reynolds, Harrisburg, Pa., Fred M. Reynolds, George B. Reynolds, Mrs. H. Loren Fassett, Washington, D. C., Mrs. Bromley Smith, Baltimore, Md., the other members are of Factoryville, Pa.

The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I., Line.

\* Mrs. Abel L. Reynolds is the daughter of Edward C. and Mary F. (Baily) Reynolds. (*Edward C.; Daniel; George; Robert; George; 2 Josephs; James.*)

#### MISS VIOLETTA REYNOLDS (*Stephen; Charles*):

Born Huntingdon, Montreal, Can., July 21, 1889; died suddenly, July 2, 1933, New York City. Miss Reynolds was a Writer, various periodicals, for some time was associated with the publication, *The Christian Work*. Miss Reynolds was the daughter of Stephen Henry and Adelaide (Davis) Reynolds, granddaughter of Charles and Catherine Reynolds; Charles E. and Fanny Sophia (Johnson) Davis. On the maternal side Miss Reynolds was a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. A member of the R. F. A.

#### MRS. MARCUS T. HUN:

*Née Mary Kieth Vanderpoel*, born Albany, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1854; died there, July 8, 1933, buried Albany Rural cemetery. The daughter of Isaac and Susan (Foster) Vanderpoel; married *Marcus Tullius Hun*, Dec. 21, 1875, Albany, N. Y., died there, Feb. 28, 1920. Mrs. Hun is survived by four daughters and a son, Mrs. Lewis R. Parker, Mary V. Hun, both of Albany, N. Y., Mrs. Stephen C. Clark of New York City, Mrs. William A. Pendleton, Thomas Hun of Albany and several grandchildren.

See No. 3115 of *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds, Watertown Line.*

#### MRS. ELIAS J. FOOTE (*John<sup>7</sup>; Jonathan<sup>6</sup>; William<sup>5</sup>; John<sup>4</sup>; Peter<sup>3</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*):

*Née Mary Reynolds*, born Wickford, R. I., June 5, 1847; died July 18, 1933, Pasadena, Calif., buried Elm Grove cemetery, Allenton, R. I. The daughter of Ex. Lieut. Gov. John Jonathan and Hannah (Congdon) Reynolds; married as his second wife, *Rev. Elias J. Foote*, June 3, 1886, Wickford, R. I. Mrs. Foote was an Episcopalian; Rep. member of the R. F. A. and held deep interest in it. Survived by her daughter, Mrs. Victor H. Solaini, and two grandchildren, all of Pasadena, Calif.

The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I., Line.

GEORGE W. REYNOLDS (*Alvah*<sup>7</sup>; 3 *Nathaniels*; *James*<sup>3</sup>; 2 *Johns*):

Born Cross River, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1845; died Aug. 15, 1933, Mt. Kisco Hospital, N. Y., buried Cross River cemetery. The son of Alvah and Phebe Ann (Field) Reynolds; married *Miss Helen Trovbridge*, Dec. 8, 1875, who died, Mar. 9, 1930, Cross River, N. Y. Mr. Reynolds lived on the farm where he was born. A Deacon in the Baptist Church for many years. Survived by three sons and two daughters, Alvah Reynolds (see obituary farther on), Edwin T. Reynolds, Harrison F. Reynolds, Mrs. M. T. Silkman and Rose Reynolds, all of Cross River, N. Y.

See No. 2055 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds. The Watertown Line.

MRS. GEORGE M. REYNOLDS:

*Née Elizabeth Hay*, born Buchanan, Mich., Dec. 25, 1863; died Sept. 4, 1933, Pasadena, Calif., after an illness of many months. She was the daughter of George R. M. and Elizabeth A. (Turner) Hay; married *George McClelland Reynolds*, October 15, 1884. Mrs. Reynolds was active for many years in philanthropic work and in women's clubs. A Presbyterian. Besides her husband she is survived by a son, Earle Hay Reynolds.

See page 12 of the 31st (1922) Annual.

JAMES CONSTANCE REYNOLDS, M D. (*Benoni*<sup>3</sup>; *John*<sup>2</sup>; *Benoni*<sup>1</sup>):

The son of Benoni and Mary Jane (Smith) Reynolds, born Exeter, Greene Co., Wis., July 17, 1849; died Sept. 4, 1933, Lake Geneva, Wisc., buried Oak Hill cemetery, Lake Geneva, Wisc.; married *Miss Sarah Caroline Carson*, in 1883, Chicago, Ill.; born July 27, 1853, Rochester, N. Y.; died March 25, 1921, Chicago, Ill. Dr. Reynolds was educated Racine College; Beloit College and Rush Medical College. Member of Wisconsin Assembly 1884 and 1886; State Senator, 1888. An Episcopalian; Rep.; Mason and a member of the Military Order of Loyal Legion. A son survived (see next obituary).

BENONI ORRIN REYNOLDS (*James*<sup>4</sup>; *Benoni*<sup>3</sup>; *John*<sup>2</sup>; *Benoni*<sup>1</sup>):

Born Lake Geneva, Wis., Dec. 27, 1890; died there Sept. 18, 1933, buried Oak Hill cemetery, Lake Geneva, Wisc. The son of Dr. James Constance and Sarah Caroline (Carson) Reynolds; married *Miss Florence Elizabeth Edwards*, Dec. 2, 1916, Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Reynolds was educated Racine College; University of Wisc.; University of So. Car., LL.B., 1914. At the time of his death was district attorney of Walworth Co., Wisc. An Episcopalian; Progressive Rep.; a staunch supporter and a valiant fighter for the common good. Spent nine months in the service in 1916 on the Mexican border, as Capt. of Co. L., Second Mont. Infantry. In 1917 was commissioned captain of the First Wisc. Cavalry, saw 22 months' service in the World War. Mem-

ber of Soc. of Foreign Wars; American Legion; Milwaukee Press Club; Mason; K. of P. and of the R. F. A. Besides his widow he is survived by a daughter and two sons, Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, Benoni Orrin Reynolds IV and James Edwards Reynolds, all of Like Geneva, Wisc.

#### HON. JOHN MERRIMAN REYNOLDS:

Born near Quarryville, Lancaster Co., Pa., March 5, 1848; died Sept. 14, 1933, Bedford, Pa., buried Bedford cemetery, Bedford, Pa. The son of Patrick H. and Ann (Barnett) Reynolds. The father was a native of Ireland and but eight years of age when the family came to America. He became a dealer in livestock and operated a grist mill located on his farm. John M. Reynolds attended the State Normal School, Millersville, Pa., then located in Bedford to assume his duties as principal of public schools. While thus engaged, he began the study of law, and, on February 15, 1870, was duly admitted to practice in Bedford County. He was subsequently admitted to the higher courts of the State and of the United States. He was a profound student of the fundamental principles of law and was diligent in his application of these principles. In 1895 Columbia University, Washington, D. C., conferred upon him the degree of Master of Arts. For many years held great interest in the Hartley Bank. In public life, Mr. Reynolds enjoyed the highest respect and esteem of the citizens of the County, State and Nation, having served in the House of Representatives at Harrisburg and as District Attorney of Bedford County. Later, he was honored with the appointment of Assistant Secretary of the Interior at Washington and served a four-year term. In 1904, he was chosen as a member of Congress, serving three terms, and before the conclusion of his last term, was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Pennsylvania. All these offices he filled with credit to himself and to the best interests of his constituents. A Sunday school superintendent and vestryman in St. James Episcopal Church, a Mason and member of the R. F. A. In 1877 Mr. Reynolds married *Miss Ella Hartley*, daughter of William and Margaret (Metzger) Hartley. Mrs. Reynolds, born Sept. 6, 1851, Bedford, Pa.; died there July 6, 1930. Survived by a son, William H. Reynolds of Cincinnati, O., and two daughters, Margaret, wife of Shirley C. Hulse, and Judith, widow of Col. George Goodrich, both of Bedford, Pa., and several grandchildren.

MRS. ALFRED I. FOWLER (*Robert*<sup>10</sup>; *John*<sup>9</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>; *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*<sup>1</sup>):

*Née Nellie I. Reynolds*, born Katonah, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1874; died Oct. 9, 1933, Montrose, Pa., buried Forest Hill cemetery, Scranton, Pa. The daughter of Robert Augustus and Henrietta

(Green) Reynolds; married *Alfred I. Fowler*, Sept. 17, 1897. Katonah, N. Y. Mrs. Fowler was a Republican; member of Greenridge Presbyterian Church; member of Society of Royal Neighbors; also of the R. F. A. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. John H. Powell, a grandson, John H. Powell 3rd both of Scranton, Pa.; two sisters, Mrs. William J. Daniel, and Miss Adelaide Reynolds, both of Pleasantville, N. Y.

See No. 6561, page 105 of the 39-40 (1930-31) *Annual*.  
The John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown Line.

ALVAH REYNOLDS (*George*<sup>8</sup>; *Alvah*<sup>7</sup>; 3 *Nathaniels*; *James*<sup>3</sup>; 2 *Johns*):

Born Cross River, N. Y., June 19, 1881; died there Jan. 12, 1934, buried Cross River cemetery. The son of George W. and Helen (Trowbridge) Reynolds. A soldier in the Engineers, U. S. Army in France, two years. A Baptist. Survived by two brothers and two sisters, Edwin T. Reynolds, Harrison F. Reynolds, Mrs. M. T. Silkman and Rose Reynolds, all of Cross River, N. Y.

See No. 3107 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds. The Watertown Line.

LIEUT. CHARLES E. REYNOLDS, Retired, U. S. N. C. (*William*<sup>8</sup>; *Titus*<sup>7</sup>; *David*<sup>6</sup>; *Titus*<sup>5</sup>; *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>; *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>; *John*<sup>1</sup>):

Born Monroe, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1856; died suddenly, Feb. 11, 1934, Brooklyn, N. Y., buried Warwick, N. Y. The son of William Q. and Lydia (Miller) Reynolds; married *Miss Florence Seely*, Sept. 12, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Reynolds was a graduate of N. Y. Coll. Pharmacy, 1878, Ph.G.; followed profession in civil life until 1881. Entered U. S. Naval Service, 1881, served until Sept. 29, 1920, then retired from active service. Mr. Reynolds was a Mason; member of the R. F. A. Besides his widow a daughter, Mrs. Mabel R. Henry and a grandson, Kenneth R. Henry, survive.

See No. 2792 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds. The Watertown Line.

CUYLER REYNOLDS<sup>9</sup> (*Dexter*<sup>8</sup>; *Marcus Tullius*<sup>7</sup>; 2 *Stephens*<sup>6-5</sup>; *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>; *James*<sup>3</sup>; 2 *Johns*<sup>2-1</sup>):

Born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1866. The son of Dexter and Catharine Maley (Cuyler) Reynolds of Cuylerville, Livingston County, N. Y. He married *Miss Janet Gray Gould*, Sept. 24, 1891, at the Cathedral of All Saints in the city of Albany. He died at his residence 197 Western Avenue, Albany, on May 24, 1934, and was buried in the family lot in the Albany Rural cemetery. He was educated at a private boarding school in Catskill, N. Y., and at the Albany Academy. Here he took the prizes offered for excellence in literature, Latin, French and German. President of the Beck Literary Society and founder and first editor of "The Cue" the school paper which is still published

by the Academy. He was keenly interested in local history and genealogy. In 1898, became the Librarian of the Albany Historical Society and in 1899, the Curator of the Albany Institute, Historical and Art Society, which position he held for many years. In 1905, published his first book "Classified Quotations." In 1906, was published his most important book "Albany Chronicles" a volume of 817 pages profusely illustrated. In 1907, he was designated as the Director of the Historical Exhibition of the State of New York at the Jamestown Exhibition where he was engaged from April to December, in selecting, classifying and arranging the exhibits from New York State. In 1909, edited "New York at the Jamestown Exhibition," a volume of 562 pages, and was awarded the gold medal which had been offered by the Exhibition authorities for the best exhibit among all the States. In 1910, he was selected as the Editor-in-Chief of "Hudson-Mohawk Valleys—Genealogical and Family Memoirs." This monumental work was published in 1911, in four volumes having a total of 1847 pages. This was followed in 1913, by "Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and The Hudson River Valley" of which he was Editor-in-Chief. The work was in three volumes with a total of 1168 pages. He made during the World War a collection of the obituaries of all those from New York State who died during the war or as a result of injuries or sickness arising from participation in that conflict. In 1923, was appointed by the City of Albany as City Historian when that office was created and served in that capacity until his death. A member of the R. F. A. Besides his widow, he is survived by a son, Kenneth Gray Reynolds, four grandchildren, and a brother, Marcus T. Reynolds, all of Albany.

See No. 3123 of the History of John and Sarah Reynolds of the Watertown Line

#### WILLIAM HERBERT REYNOLDS (*Matthew*):

Born Bedford, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1858; died May 18, 1934, New Rochelle, N. Y., buried Union cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. The son of Matthew C. and Nancy (Parks) Reynolds; married *Miss Anna T. Miller*, Oct. 13, 1886, Bedford, N. Y. Mr. Reynolds was a Baptist; Rep. Besides his widow, he is survived by a son, W. Jasper Reynolds, and a granddaughter, Barbara B. Reynolds, all of New Rochelle, N. Y.

The Watertown Line.

#### MRS. GARDINER GREENE (*Henry<sup>6</sup>; Charles<sup>5</sup>; Joseph<sup>4</sup>; John<sup>3</sup>; Joseph<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>*):

*Née Louise Eustis Reynolds*, born Washington, D. C., March 6, 1868; died June 10, 1934, Norwich, Conn., buried Yantic cemetery, Norwich, Conn. The daughter of Henry Lee and Mary (Hill) Reynolds; married *Hon. Gardiner Greene*, April 4, 1894,

who was born Aug. 3, 1851; died Feb. 10, 1925. Mrs. Greene attended private schools and Petapsco Institute, Md. For many years owned and resided in the ancient Reynolds homestead at Norwich, also owned many pieces of household furniture connected with Reynolds history. An Episcopalian; Rep.; A Vice-Pres. of the R. F. A. Also a member of the Colonial Dames. Survived by a sister, Mrs. William H. Palmer (Née Ellen Hill Reynolds), Norwich, Conn., three brothers, William C. Reynolds, Boston and Minot, Mass., John M. Reynolds, Philadelphia and Chestnut Hill, Pa., Reginald Reynolds New York City, and Norwich, Conn.

See No. 184 of *The History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Norwich-Saybrook, Conn.*

#### DR. GILBERT RAYNOLDS COMBS:

The son of Robert Lorton and Mary P. (Morehead) Combs, was born, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1863; died June 14, 1934. Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa., buried Monument cemetery, Philadelphia. He married *Miss Rose Wrigley*, May 12, 1886. Dr. Combs was the founder and director of the Combs Conservatory of Music of Philadelphia. He was for several years president of the Musical Fund Society and held offices in many national musical organizations. Dr. Combs had a nation-wide reputation as an organist, pianist, composer and teacher. He was also noted for his playing of stringed instruments and for the orchestral and chorus conducting. In addition to his musical endeavors, Dr. Combs also took an active part in fraternal affairs. He was an honorary member of the Supreme Council, 33d degree, of the Scottish Rite of the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction. His clubs included the Union League, Acacia, Musical Art and Manufacturers. A member of the R. F. A. Survived by his widow.

#### HON. ARLINGTON GEORGE REYNOLDS (*George<sup>7</sup>; Gurdon<sup>6</sup>; John<sup>5</sup>; Gamaliel<sup>4</sup>; 2 Josephs; John<sup>1</sup>*):

Born Mentor, O., Nov. 24, 1849; died July 14, 1934, at the home of his daughter, Bexley, near Columbus, O., buried Mentor cemetery. The son of George W. and Honor S. (Nowlen) Reynolds; married *Miss Helen E. Whitney*, Oct. 19, 1882. Mentor, O.; born there May 26, 1857; died June 12, 1930. Judge Reynolds was educated Willoughby Collegiate Institute and Oberlin College. Successively farmer, lawyer and judge. Admitted to the bar in 1882. Mayor of Painesville, O., 1896 and 1898; Speaker of Ohio House of Representatives, 1900. In 1891, became probate judge for his county, appointed by Judge Harris to judgeship, Court of Common Pleas, 1909; in 1910, elected to succeed himself which post he held until 1928. Trustee, Lake Erie College for Women, 1898-1911. Noteworthy among the many other capacities in which he served the community at large

were his vice presidency of the Western Reserve Society, Sons of the American Revolution; vice-presidency of the Ohio division of the Methodist church here. A member and deeply interested in the R. F. A. Survived by his daughter, Mrs. Charles J. Kienzie, two grandchildren, Jean Reynolds Kienzie, Charles Arlington Kienzie, all of Rexley, O. A sister, Mrs. Elsie J. Kapp, died in Sept., 1929.

See No. 333 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds, The Saybrook Norwich Line.

HENRY W. KELLOGG:

Born So. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1858; died July 30, 1934, Katonah, N. Y., buried Union cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. The son of Gardner J. and Maria (Raymond) Kellogg; married *Miss Cordelia Ann Elliott*, Oct. 11, 1881, Katonah, N. Y., born Bedford, Station, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1858; died Nov. 9, 1930, Katonah, N. Y. Mr. Kellogg was a leader in civic affairs of northern Westchester Co., N. Y., for half a century; for many years a hardware dealer in Katonah, also held position in the Customs House in New York City; later years was retired. Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Katonah for over fifty years, being president of the Board of Trustees and treasurer at the time of his death. A Mason; member of the R. F. A., also a member and deeply interested in the R. F. A. Survived by three children, Mrs. Willard D. Fisher, J. Elliot Kellogg and William R. Kellogg, all of Katonah; a sister, Mrs. Lewis H. Church, Westfield, N. J., also ten grandchildren.

ARTHUR THOMAS PARKS, SR. (Samuel<sup>1</sup>; Mary<sup>6</sup>; Thomas<sup>2</sup>;  
2 Samuel<sup>2</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; Henry<sup>1</sup>):

Born Oct. 12, 1859; died August 2, 1934, West Chester, Pa., buried Oakland cemetery, West Chester, Pa. The son of Samuel Reynolds and Annie (Martin) Parks; married *Miss Clara R. Chambers*, April 26, 1900, Avondale, Pa. (graduating from Princeton University in 1879 as a classmate of President Woodrow Wilson. Mr. Parks attended Columbia Law School, and was admitted to the bar here in 1884. He practiced mostly in the civil courts. Trustee of Lincoln University; Member of Board of Chester Co. Hospital, President of Dime Savings Bank; Vice-Pres., Y. M. C. A.; Ruling Elder, stated clerk of First Presbyterian Church, all of West Chester, Pa.; Rep.; a member of the R. F. A. He is survived by his widow, Clara C., and two sons, District Attorney William E. Parks, and Arthur T. Parks, Jr., and a daughter, Eva, wife of Gibbons Gray Cornwell, all of West Chester, also a brother, Dr. William E. Parks of Philadelphia, Pa.

The Chester Line.



MRS. CHARLES L. REYNOLDS:

*Née Jodie Elizabeth Sutton*, born Warren, Ark., April 13, 1880; died there August 5, 1934, buried Oakland cemetery, Warren, Ark. The daughter of David Willis and Mary Ann Sutton; married *Charles Leinuel Reynolds*, October 15, 1901, Warren, Ark. Mrs. Reynolds was a graduate of Henderson Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark., in literature and music; taught music a year after graduating. They returned to Arkadelphia after marriage and both taught. A Methodist. Mrs. Reynolds was beloved by all who knew her; besides her husband she is survived by two daughters and three sons: Mrs. Nathan T. Lowery (*Née Lettie Elizabeth Reynolds*), Perry, Okla.; Clara Belle Reynolds, Warren, Ark.; David William Reynolds, artist for the El Paso Times, El Paso, Tex.; Clarence Lorrain Reynolds, accountant for Humble Oil Co., Jacksonville, Tex.; James Edward Reynolds, Warren, Ark.; also four grandchildren.

See No. 293 of the 31st (1922) Annual. The Washington County, Md. Line.

MRS. WINTHROP M. RICE (*David B.; David H.; Edward*):

*Née Grace Potter Reynolds*, was born Stamford, Conn., July 18, 1882; died there, October 18, 1934, buried Middle Patent Rural cemetery. The daughter of David B. and Mary E. (Garland) Reynolds; married *Winthrop Merton Rice*, April 2, 1913, Stamford, Conn. Mrs. Rice was a graduate of Smith College, degree of M.A. from Columbia and a Ph.D. from Bryn Mawr. Assistant professor of chemistry at Barnard College since 1927 and a member of the faculty at the institution since 1912. She was also known for her researches in organic chemistry, which she had reported in numerous articles in the Journal of the American Chemical Society. An Episcopalian; Rep.; member of Smith College Club; the Sigma Xi and Phi Beta Kappa. Besides her husband and parents she is survived by two brothers, David G. Reynolds, Harry L. Reynolds, all of Stamford, Conn. (see next obituary).

The Watertown Line.

MRS. DAVID B. REYNOLDS:

*Née Mary E. Garland*, born November 18, 1850; died November 8, 1934, Stamford Conn., buried Middle Patent Rural cemetery. The daughter of Thomas J. and Susan (Husted) Garland; married *David Boyert Reynolds*, Dec. 14, 1876. Mrs. Reynolds was an Episcopalian; Rep. Survived by her husband and two sons, David G. Reynolds; Harry L. Reynolds, all of Stamford, Conn.

The Watertown Line.

## MRS. MILTON D. REYNOLDS:

*Née Elizabeth Baldwin*, born So. Worcester, N. Y., July 7, 1861; died December 29, 1934, West Oneonta, N. Y., buried Maple Grove cemetery, Worcester, N.Y. The daughter of De-Witt Clinton and Maryett (Joslyn) Baldwin; married *Milton D. Reynolds*, December 10, 1879; born Nov. 13, 1853; died Apr. 3, 1906. Mrs. Reynolds was a member of the Methodist Church, was interested in the R. F. A. She was survived by several nieces and nephews.

The Watertown Line.  
See page 71 of this Annual.

JOSEPH HOWARD REYNOLDS (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>; Joseph<sup>3</sup>; Joseph<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>*):

Born near Lenox, Ill., Sept. 19, 1862; died January 14, 1935, Chicago, Ill., buried Mt. Hope cemetery, Chicago, Ill. The son of Joseph Smith and Susan W. (Owen) Reynolds; married *Miss Ada L. Frisbie*, Jan. 28, 1886; born Sept. 14, 1865. Mr. Reynolds was a life long Rep.; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as was his ancestors back to the one, Joseph Reynolds, born in 1747. A member of the R. F. A. Mr. Reynolds was the compiler of *The Reynolds Family of Washington Co., Md., Line*, see pages 199-222 of the 31st (1922) Annual. Survived by a son, Joseph H., Jr., a grandson, Joseph H., 3rd, also a brother, Wellington J. Reynolds, all of Chicago, Ill.

See No. 239, p. 217, of the 31st (1922) Annual. The Washington Co. of Md. Line.

These names added to the many hundred printed in our 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924-5, 1926-7, 1928, 1929, 1930-31 Annuals, complete our membership to date.

## James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I., Line

|                                      |                    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Lieut. Harold Adelbart Reynolds..... | Nedrow, N. Y.      |
| Mr. Chester Irvin Reynolds.....      | Dalton, Pa.        |
| Miss E. Josephine Congdon.....       | Petersburg, Va.    |
| Mrs. Frank Ray.....                  | Jewett City, Conn. |
| Mr. Frederick G. Reynolds.....       | Brockton, Mass.    |
| Mr. Philip K. Reynolds.....          | New York, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. Leonard W. Williams.....        | Cambridge, Mass.   |
| Mrs. Ida C. Butterworth.....         | City Island, N. Y. |
| Mrs. J. M. Phillips.....             | New York, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. H. D. Reynolds.....             | New York, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. Willard G. Reynolds.....        | Brooklyn, N. Y.    |
| *Mrs. John F. Weeden.....            | Jamestown, R. I.   |
| Mr. Edwin C. Reynolds.....           | Washington, D. C.  |
| Mrs. Samuel N. Nicholls.....         | Pittsfield, Mass.  |
| Mr. Norman K. Jellinghaus.....       | Philada., Pa.      |

## John Reynolds of Pennsylvania Line

|                            |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Miss Carolyn B. Ellis..... | Findlay, O.      |
| Mr. C. F. Evans.....       | Vaughnsville, O. |

**John Reynolds of Watertown Line**

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mr. Lester G. Reynolds.....  | Brooklyn, N. Y.      |
| Mr. Henry M. Todd.....       | New York, N. Y.      |
| Mrs. Stewart Van Kleeck..... | Ossining, N. Y.      |
| Mrs. Henry P. Horton.....    | Ossining, N. Y.      |
| *Mrs. Alfred I. Fowler.....  | Scranton, Pa.        |
| Mr. Clayton G. Reynolds..... | Bedford Hills, N. Y. |
| Mr. Sidney J. Reynolds.....  | Bedford Hills, N. Y. |
| Mr. John F. Reynolds.....    | Bedford Hills, N. Y. |
| Mrs. William A. Pratt.....   | Bedford Hills, N. Y. |
| Mr. George F. Reynolds.....  | Bedford Hills, N. Y. |
| Mrs. George F. Reynolds..... | Bedford Hills, N. Y. |
| Mrs. B. Stratton.....        | Bridgeport, Conn.    |
| Mrs. William H. Stowe.....   | So. Norwalk, Conn.   |
| Mr. Lee W. Reynolds.....     | Troy, Pa.            |
| Lt. Col. Royal Reynolds..... | San Antonio, Tex.    |
| Mr. Charles H. Gray.....     | Philadelphia, Pa.    |

**The Robert of Boston Line**

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Mrs. H. H. Mayor..... | Princeton, N. J. |
|-----------------------|------------------|

**The Henry Reynolds of Chichester Line**

|                                       |                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Mrs. Charles P. Porter.....           | Norfolk, Va.           |
| Mr. Samuel Robert Means Reynolds..... | Port Washington, L. I. |
| Mrs. C. A. Chipman.....               | Bolivar, N. Y.         |

**John Reynolds of Saybrook-Norwich Line**

|                           |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Mr. John G. Reynolds..... | Alameda, Calif. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|

**The Runnels-Reynolds Line**

|                             |                |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Miss Ethel B. Reynolds..... | Milford, Conn. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|

**Descendants of Jedediah and Abigail (Crandell) Reynolds  
of Connecticut**

|                           |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Mrs. John Trigg Moss..... | St. Louis, Mo. |
|---------------------------|----------------|

**Descendants of Asa or Asahel and Mehitabel (Roth or Reath)  
Reynolds, of Connecticut**

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Mrs. C. H. Schuh..... | Cairo, Ill. |
|-----------------------|-------------|

**Descendants of Eliphalet Reynolds**

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Mr. William E. Reynolds..... | Cincinnati, O. |
|------------------------------|----------------|

**The Virginia Line**

|                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Miss Henrietta Reynolds..... | Stockton, Calif.  |
| Mr. Stephen F. Tillman.....  | Washington, D. C. |
| Mr. Lloyd W. Reynolds.....   | Alexandria, Va.   |
| Mrs. Lou Rogers.....         | Ashland, Ky.      |
| Mrs. John Wesley Turner..... | Hawkinsville, Ga. |
| Mrs. E. Middleton.....       | Conway, Ark.      |
| Dr. John H. Reynolds.....    | Conway, Ark.      |

**The Maryland Line**

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Mr. Carlos Maryon Reynolds..... | Boneta, Utah |
|---------------------------------|--------------|

|                                       |                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Miss Luverne Reynolds.....            | Portland, Ore. |
| (a descendant of Elections Reynolds?) |                |

\* Deceased; See Obituaries.

## Program of the Forty-third Annual Reunion

Promptly at one o'clock the members and friends gathered for an enjoyable luncheon. Following the singing of America, the Invocation was offered by Frederick G. Reynolds of Howard Beach, L. I.

Our program varied to former years.

The President, Leonard J. Reynolds of Montclair, N. J., presided, extended warm greetings to all assembled.

Miss Harriet L. Reynolds of Greenwich, Conn., one of the Vice-Presidents, gave a splendid address upon the observance of *Constitution Day* (Sept. 17), and what it meant to every citizen of our United States. A truly warm hearted message.

The President read a letter from Harry W. Reynolds of Hartford, Conn., regretting not being able to meet with us; recalled many happy events in the Reunions of earlier years, and mentioned those of his family who had a part in the Reunions of our *Weymouth Line*, the parent of our Association.

Brief addresses were given by our former Presidents, Frank V. R. Reynolds of Greenwich, Conn., and Frederick G. Reynolds of Howard Beach, L. I. Mrs. A. J. Eckhardt, of Baldwin, L. I., gave reminiscences of her grandfather, George Reynolds,\* who went to California in the Gold Rush of 1849, returned and settled in Oneonta, N. Y., after the Civil War.

The Secretary read letters from our Chaplain, Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds of Keyport, N. J., who was ill in a hospital in New York City, and was unable to meet with us. Also from Marion H. Reynolds of San Francisco, Calif., one of our faithful and loyal members who had extended his greetings and affection to the Association.

The poem by our Miss Celia M. Reynolds of Bennington, Vt., now a shut-in, was read by the Secretary, see page 26. At the request of the Association, letters were sent to these members in appreciation.

Some of our members who usually meet with us were ill. The members gathered extended their regret at the absence of Alfred C. Rippier of Brooklyn who had met for many years with them and had a part in the program. The President, very kindly wrote him.

During the program, Mrs. Lillian C. Herzog of Woodhaven, L. I., sang several selections, Miss Rose Smith of Elmont, L. I., was the accompanist.

Meeting adjourned with the singing of Auld Lang Syne.

The Hotel graciously placed some beautiful Fall flowers upon the table.

Another pleasant Reunion closed the day, all looking forward to next year.

---

\* George Reynolds, see No. 1646 of *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass.*

## MEMBERS AND FRIENDS ATTENDING THE FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REUNION

|                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mr. Bion F. Reynolds.....             | Brockton, Mass.         |
| Mr. Frank V. R. Reynolds.....         | Greenwich, Conn.        |
| Mrs. Frank V. R. Reynolds.....        | Greenwich, Conn.        |
| Miss Harriet L. Reynolds.....         | Greenwich, Conn.        |
| Mrs. Marion G. Dean.....              | New London, Conn.       |
| Mrs. Robert Jackson.....              | East Orange, N. J.      |
| Mr. George W. Wilt.....               | Newark, N. J.           |
| Mrs. Charles W. Berry.....            | Westfield, N. J.        |
| Mrs. Edward H. Anderson.....          | Plainfield, N. J.       |
| Mr. Leonard J. Reynolds.....          | Montclair, N. J.        |
| Mrs. Leonard J. Reynolds.....         | Montclair, N. J.        |
| Mr. Cuthbert C. Reynolds.....         | Lakewood, N. J.         |
| Mrs. Frank Carr Congdon.....          | Petersburg, Va.         |
| Miss E. Josephine Congdon.....        | Petersburg, Va.         |
| Mrs. Charles W. Whitson.....          | Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. |
| Mrs. Josephine M. Kear.....           | Yorktown Heights, N. Y. |
| Mrs. Henry P. Horton.....             | Ossining, N. Y.         |
| Mrs. Stewart Van Kleeck.....          | Ossining, N. Y.         |
| Mr. Augustus R. Reynolds.....         | Poughquag, N. Y.        |
| Mr. George F. Reynolds.....           | Bedford Hills, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. George F. Reynolds.....          | Bedford Hills, N. Y.    |
| Mr. Wilbur F. Reynolds*               | Bedford Hills, N. Y.    |
| Miss Ella Miller.....                 | Katonah, N. Y.          |
| Mr. Louis W. Elliott.....             | Katonah, N. Y.          |
| Mrs. Harriet Elliott Jackson.....     | Mt. Kisco, N. Y.        |
| Miss Emma Elliott.....                | Mt. Kisco, N. Y.        |
| Mrs. Benjamin S. Wright.....          | Lake Mahopac, N. Y.     |
| Miss Frances E. Reynolds.....         | Pleasantville, N. Y.    |
| Mr. Charles E. Reynolds.....          | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.       |
| Mrs. George A. Kuhner.....            | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.       |
| Mrs. Frederick C. Smith.....          | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.       |
| Mr. Horatio Lockwood.....             | Mt. Vernon, N. Y.       |
| Mrs. Adolph J. Eckhardt.....          | Baldwin, L. I.          |
| Mr. Frederick G. Reynolds.....        | Howard Beach, L. I.     |
| Mrs. Lillian C. Herzog (guest).....   | Woodhaven, L. I.        |
| Miss Rose Smith (guest).....          | Elhmont, L. I.          |
| Miss Florence C. Lockwood.....        | New York City           |
| Mrs. Joseph A. Reynolds Studwell..... | New York City           |
| Mr. Joseph A. R. Studwell.....        | New York City           |
| Mrs. Ruth Reynolds Graff.....         | New York City           |
| Mr. Charles F. Reynolds.....          | Brónx, N. Y.            |
| Mrs. Charles F. Reynolds.....         | Brónx, N. Y.            |
| Mrs. J. C. Reynolds.....              | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Mrs. Willard German Reynolds.....     | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Miss Mary E. Gordon.....              | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |
| Mrs. A. C. Ripper.....                | Brooklyn, N. Y.         |

\* Attended the reception and meeting.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

The authentic Reynolds crest for framing, printed in appropriate permanent colors by a lithographic artist, is attractive and may be purchased from the Secretary for \$3.50. It is about 10" x 12" square.



The watch fobs are gold plated on bronze, which will retain an old Roman gold color. Upon it the family crest is engraved by an expert; complete with a heavy grosgrain ribbon for \$4.00.

Gold-plated pins, bearing the family crest as above printed, \$1.50.

Note-paper and other stationery, twenty-four sheets of paper and envelopes, with the above crest engraved upon each sheet, \$1.00 and \$1.25 a box; engraved correspondence cards, excellent quality, \$1.00 a box.

Book Plates bearing the Reynolds Crest; 15 cents a doz., \$1.50 per 100.

Beginning with 1899, the Association has published each year an annual book.

The following Annuals can now be purchased of the Secretary:

1909, 1910-11; 1912 and 1913 Annuals, 50c. a copy.

1915. Annual. A considerable account of Robert and Mary Reynolds. Also a list of books on Reynoldses of other Lines. Copies at \$1 each. 60 pages.

1916 Annual. Revolutionary Soldiers Number, containing official records of 456 Reynoldses who served in the American Revolution. This is an excellent handbook for those who wish to join the D. A. R. or S. A. R., Colonial Dames, etc. Also some excellent notes on Henry of Chichester by Mr. Edward B. Raub; and the story of Henry's razor. Further notes and corrections on the Robert of Boston Genealogy as published in 1915. 116 pages. Copies \$1 each.

1917 Annual. Some incomplete lists of Civil War Soldiers and Soldiers in the Great War of 1914-1918. Copies at 50c each. 56 pages.

1920 Annual. Genealogy of John Reynolds of Kent Co., Delaware. 78 pages. Copies at 50c each.

1922 Annual. An excellent account of James of North Kingstown; maps and pictures; one line of descent. The complete Genealogy of John Reynolds of Weymouth-Stonington. The complete Genealogy of the Washington County, Md., Line. Captives of the Wyandottes, concerning that Line. The Three Nathaniels of Boston (Robert of Boston Line) with maps and excellent notes. Family of Rev. Bowen Reynolds of North Carolina, etc. Queries. Plenty of copies, \$2.50 each. 282 pages, illustrated.

- 1923 Annual. Some Vermont Reynolds records; early Reynolds marriages in New York State; other historical information. 49 pages + Index. \$1.00 a copy.
- 1925 Annual. History and records of GEORGE<sup>5</sup> REYNOLDS of Reynolds Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; marriage licenses Canterbury, Kent, Eng. (1619-1676); other genealogical records. Price \$2.50.
- 1928 Annual. War of 1812 Records of N. Y. Early English Marriages, Christenings; Burials; JOHN<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS of Exeter, R. I.; Washington Co., Md., records. Marriages, Births, and Deaths of Reynolds of the R. F. A., an account of SIR JOHUA REYNOLDS; REV. SAMUEL REYNOLDS. Other genealogical records.
- 1929 Annual. Some early Virginia Marriages; Early Virginia Immigrants, Cecil Co., Md., marriages. Early English marriage, birth and death records. The name "Reynolds." Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds of Keppert, N. J.; *History and Desc. of John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds of Wethersfield, Conn.*, and other records.
- 1930-1931 Annual. History and records of Dr. Albert<sup>6</sup> and Maria C. (Sumner) Reynolds; Horatio<sup>8</sup> and Mary (Planck) Reynolds, *Saybrook-Norwich, Conn., Line*; Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Avery) Reynolds, and additional records pertaining to *The Watertown Line*; History and records of John,<sup>2</sup> Sarah,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>2</sup> and Joseph<sup>2</sup> Reynolds, of *The Kingstoten, R. I., Line*; Vital records, N. H.; West Greenwich, R. I.; Some marriage records of Conn.; Del.; Ky.; Some cemetery records, Washington Co., N. Y.; Dutchess Co., N. Y., etc. *John Reynolds*, a Revolutionary soldier, and other records.

---

The Secretary should be notified promptly of births, marriages, deaths, and changes of address.

History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass., later Stamford and Greenwich, Conn. A 512-page book with many illustrations and over 6,000 descendants, 1630-1924.

History and Descendants of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Norwich, Conn., 1655-1928.. Another interesting history with many records. Beautifully illustrated.

Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, Mass. (1630?-1928), and the Hyatt Family.

The History and Some of the Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds (1630?-1931), of Boston, Mass. (Second edition), another publication beautifully illustrated and with many records. Edited by Marion H. Reynolds.

The above publications are for sale. Write the Secretary for information.

MRS. ANNA C. RIPPIER, *Secretary*, 413 Third St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## REUNIONS

Aug. 5, 1934—The Descendants of *Robert Reynolds* (1787-1848), and his wife, *Elizabeth (Schall) Reynolds* (1802-1884), held their 26th Annual Reunion Harrison-Smith Park, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, with 70 present. Several heirlooms were brought by the descendants and put on display, which afforded much pleasure and interest. Robert Reynolds was of Westmoreland Co., Pa., and a descendant of *John Reynolds of Cumberland Co., Pa.* Robert Reynolds of Wharton, O. (P. O.), President; Almer W. Corbin, Vice-Pres.; Miss Carolyn B. Ellis, Findlay, O., Secty.-Treas.

Aug. 12, 1934—The Fourth Annual Reunion of *The Reynolds-Perry Families* was held at Thompson Park, Watertown, N. Y., with 45 present. Their usual good time was had together. After the dinner, prizes were given to the couple married the longest which were Mr. and Mrs. James Robert Reynolds, Philadelphia, N. Y., 51 years, Aug. 15th, Mr. J. R. Reynolds is the President. Other prizes were given; to the one coming the longest distance; the youngest married couple. Oldest and youngest member. Other officers: Mrs. Ory A. Reynolds, Plessis, N. Y., Vice-Pres.; Mrs. Ruth Yeomans, Boonville, N. Y., Secretary; Lawrence R. Reynolds, Philadelphia, N. Y., Treas.

Aug. 18, 1934—The Descendants of *Jesse and Cynthia (Carroll) Reynolds*, held their 38th Annual Reunion at the home of Dr. Raymond C. Almy, Auburn, N. Y., with 45 present. Had their usual pleasant gathering. Mrs. R. L. Robinson, Dundee, N. Y., Secretary.

Aug. 19, 1934—The Descendants of Isaac Reynolds, known as the Reynolds-Cole and later Spencer Families, held their 22nd Annual Reunion, Tippecanoe Club House, on the Tippecanoe River, near Monticello, Ind., with 43 present. This Family is of *The Chichester Branch*, and their ancestors were among the first settlers of White County. Their usual good time was enjoyed by all. President, Mrs. George Spencer, Monticello, Ind.; Maynard Loughry, Seery; Charles H. Gladden, Treas.

Jan. 12, 1934—Congratulations were extended to Lieut. Commander Kueffler McGinnis, in charge of Flight Squadron 10, of the U. S. Navy, for its precision flight over 2400 miles, of the Pacific from San Francisco to Honolulu. Lieut. Commander McGinnis is a member of the R. F. A. and is of the *James of Kingstown Line*. See No. 259, page 141, of the 33rd-34th (1924-5) Annual.

---

A Copy of *Eugenical News*, Vol. xviii, No. 6, Nov. and Dec., 1933, with special mention of the Reunion held at White Plains, was received.



## II GENEALOGY

---

### Additional Records

of

### The Norwich-Saybrook Line

(See the History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Saybrook, Lyme,  
and Norwich, Conn.)

1655-1928

Compiled and Edited by Marion H. Reynolds  
(For the Generations Preceding No. 108, see page 31)

### SIMEON REYNOLDS

(1762-3—1837?)

### AND DESCENDANTS

Compiled by (Mrs. A. C.) Anna C. Ripplier

### SIMEON REYNOLDS

The record of *Simeon Reynolds*|| given below is obtained from the papers on file in pension claim, S. 41095:

Simeon Reynolds enlisted in March, 1778, in Connecticut, and served as private in Captain Beriah Bill's and Captain Samuel Clift's Company, Colonel John Durkee's Connecticut Regiment until March, 1780, when he was discharged near Morristown, New Jersey.

He was allowed pension on his application executed May 7, 1831, at which time he resided in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; he was then aged sixty-nine years, the date and place of his birth not shown.

Simeon Reynolds was a school teacher. At the time he made application for pension, his wife, and two sons aged nineteen and fifteen years, were living, their names not stated.

On March 4, 1837, the pensioner certified that he had resided in Philadelphia for ten years or more.

Revolutionary War, Certificate No. 20332, Pennsylvania Agency, the last payment of pension covering the period from September 4, 1836, to March 4, 1837, was made to Simeon Reynolds at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on March 4, 1837.

|| Among the children of Gamaliel and his second wife, Sarah (Hazen) Reynolds was *Simeon*, b. June 23, 1763; settled in Philadelphia, Pa. See No. 54, p. 22 of the above *History*.

## THE NORWICH-SAYBROOK, CONN., LINE

108. SIMEON REYNOLDS (*Gamaliel*<sup>1</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>; *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Norwich, Conn., June 23, 1763. Simeon is known to have served in the Revolutionary War (see preceding page), married and to have settled in Philadelphia, Pa. From Descendants, the following record is published: Simeon Reynolds married *Rhoda Day*, June 26, 1808, "who died when Simeon, Jr., was born or shortly thereafter. He married 2nd, . . . . .; Simeon died after March 4, 1837, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: there were two sons but record of only one is known, at this date. Simeon and Rhoda (Day) Reynolds had

711. Simeon Reynolds,\* Jr., born, Vernon, Essex Co., N. J., . . . . ., 1814; d. Feb., 1908; aged 94 years, buried Glenwood cemetery, Geneva, N. Y.; m. 1st, *Rhoda Bishop*, b. 1816; d. July 24, 1840, aged 24 years; buried Southwick cemetery, Junius, N. Y.; m. 2nd, *Harriet Smith*, daughter of Parson and Phebe Smith; b. Nov. 22, 1822, Auburn, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1896, in her 74th year, buried Glenwood cemetery, Geneva, N. Y. Simeon was a carpenter; Dem.; member of the Christian Church. Simeon and Rhoda (Bishop) Reynolds had one son:

\*712. Charles Henry Reynolds,<sup>7</sup> b. Junius, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1839; died there May 15, 1915; m. *Miss Sarah Jane Brownell*, Dec. 31, 1861.

Simeon and Harriet (Smith) Reynolds had 8 children:

713. Mary Frances Reynolds,<sup>1</sup> b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1843; d. April 22, 1917; m. *Garritt S. Barnes*, 1861; b. Cazenovia, N. Y., May 5, 1842; d. May 8, 1899, both are buried Owasco Rural cemetery, near Auburn, N. Y. They had:

728. William Simeon Barnes,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1864; m. *Laura May Reynolds*, Jan. 1, 1888, who died Nov. 19, 1892, they had a daughter, see No. 740.

714. Louisa,<sup>7</sup> b. — 1846; d. Feb. 6, 1880, aged 34 years, buried North cemetery, Auburn, N. Y.; m. *Emory Bedell* of Canada.

Note: Where the asterisk appears with a number to the left of the record, it denotes the generation carried forward.

a. Simeon Reynolds of Springfield, and Rhoda Day of Chatham, married June 26, 1808. Rev. M. LaRue Perrine, Battle Hill, Morris Co., N. J. *Gen. Mag.*, Vol. 5, No. 4, April, 1930. "Simeon ran away from home at an early age, I think it was from N. J. he came to the eastern part of Wayne Co. N. Y., and was brought to manhood by one Stephen Lapman, because a carpenter and at that time married my Grandmother, Rhoda Bishop, who died when my father was only an infant, and her sister Sally Bishop brought him up." W. F. R.

8 Another record, states Simeon b. March, 1816, this date would correspond with the one mentioned in the pension record on preceding page, and he then would be the younger son.

715. Anna,<sup>7</sup> b. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1848; m. *Jonas LeRoy*, July 30, 1867, Auburn, N. Y.; b. Winsted, Conn., March 5, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1921, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., buried Oakland cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Jonas LeRoy served in the Civil War. Member of the Christian Church; Mrs. LeRoy supplies the record. Children, b. Auburn, N. Y. *LeRoy*:
729. Jessie,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1868; m. *Charles F. Knowlton*, Sept. 5, 1893, Geneva, O.; b. Fayette Co., O., May 18, 1854; d. 1919. One daughter:
754. Lucille LeRoy Knowlton,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1894. Resides with Mrs. LeRoy, 5429 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
730. Fred Reynolds,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1873; d. Jan. 20, 1928, buried Oakland cemetery. Never married.
731. Olive,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1876; m. *John Wether Harvey*, Sept. 14, 1904, Philadelphia, Pa.; b. there Aug. 7, 1877; died there Sept. 15, 1930. One daughter:
755. *Dorothy Elizabeth Harvey*, b. Aug. 11, 1905. Resides 5428 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
716. Milton,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; d. at the age of 14 years, buried North St. cemetery.
- \*717. Junius, R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1854; m. *Helen Elizabeth Schell*, June 4, 1874.
718. Ella,<sup>7</sup> b. Auburn, N. Y., d. Jan., 1918, Mapleton, N. Y., buried Owaseco Rural cemetery; m. *John Parcell*.
719. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. Auburn, N. Y., 1863; d. June 22, 1887, N. H., buried there; m. *Alfred Robins*; Children in Ottawa, Can.
720. Herbert,<sup>7</sup> b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1860; d. April 13, 1908; buried Glenwood cemetery, Geneva, N. Y.; m. *Selma S. Gouyon*, Sept. 2, 1883; b. Feb. 26, 1869, Ontario, Can. Herbert Reynolds was an iron moulder. Prot.; Dem.; member of K. of P. Mrs. Selma G. Reynolds m. later *William S. Barnes*, Mar. 14, 1917, Auburn, N. Y. Resides 11 Orchard St., Auburn, N. Y. One son:
732. John Garrow Reynolds,<sup>8</sup> b. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1885; m. *Edna Vician (Bailey) Hale*, April 3, 1916, Spokane, Wash.; b. June 6, 1892, Louisville, Ky.; daughter of Thos. and Alice Bailey. John G. Reynolds was educated Geneva, N. Y.; Div. Mgr. National Lead Co., of Calif. Prot.; Dem.; member of K., S. F. Com'l Club and the R. F. A. Resides 530 The Alameda, Berkeley, Calif. With his mother supplies the record of their family.

|| Official Record pertaining to Jonas LeRoy, Sergeant Co. A, 1st N. Y. Vol. Inf., enlisted April 22, 1861; mustered out May 25, 1863; again enlisted March 19, 1864, at Paris, N. Y. as private, Co. G., 117th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; he was transferred to Co. D., 48th N. Y. Vol. Inf. June 8, 1865, he was mustered out Sept. 1, 1865.

## THE SEVENTH, EIGHTH, NINTH, TENTH GENERATIONS

712. CHARLES HENRY REYNOLDS: (2 *Simeons*; *Gamaliel*<sup>1</sup>; 2 *Josephs*; *John*<sup>1</sup>): b. Junius N. Y., Sept. 21, 1839; died there May 15, 1915; m. *Miss Sarah Jane Brownell*, Dec. 31, 1861, Junius, N. Y.; born there Dec. 26, 1840; died there May 29, 1922, daughter of Francis and Maria (McKenzie) Brownell. Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds are buried Southwick cemetery, Junius, N. Y. Charles H. Reynolds was a farmer; Dem. Resided, Junius, N. Y. — children:

721. William Francis Reynolds,<sup>8</sup> b. Junius, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1862; m. *Miss Margaret Dorcas Townsend*, Nov. 15, 1891. Junius, N. Y.; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1921, Junius, N. Y.; buried Lyons, N. Y. Margaret was an orphan, adopted by the Rev. Mr. Stowe of Clyde, N. Y. William F. Reynolds is a painter and decorator; Dem.; member of I. O. O. F. Resides, Lyon Road, Newark, N. Y., and has supplied the record of his family. — children b. Junius, N. Y.

737. Sarah Theresa,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1893; m. *Charles Francis Bauckert*, of Newark, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1922.

738. Laura Ruth,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1895; m. *William C. Bennett* of Lyons, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1927. They had one son:

766. William Reynolds Bennett,<sup>10</sup> b. May 2, 1931.

722. Charles Henry, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> born May 5, 1864; died there Sept. 25, 1915; b. Southwick cemetery. Charles H. Reynolds, Jr., never married.

723. Eva Maria,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1868, Junius, N. Y.; m. *Henry Goseline*, Dec. 12, 1895. Resides Lyons, N. Y., R. F. D. One son:

739. Rollin Henry Goseline,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1905, Alloway, Wayne Co., N. Y.

724. Laura May,<sup>8</sup> b. Junius, N. Y., April 21, 1870; d. Nov. 19, 1892, buried Fort Hill cemetery, Auburn, N. Y.; m. *William S. Barnes*, Jan. 1st, 1888. They had one daughter:

740. Grace Lola Barnes,<sup>9</sup> b. Marengo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1889; m. *Thomas C. Richardson*, May 2, 1909, Ontario, Can., born there April 6, 1886. Prot.; Rep. Resides 29 Logan St., Auburn, N. Y.

725. Lewis Westley,<sup>8</sup> b. Junius, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1873; m. *Miss Jane Yackel*, Oct. 2, 1898. Lewis W. is a butcher; a Jeffersonian Dem. Resides Lyons, N. Y., R. F. D. — children born Alloway, Wayne Co., N. Y.

741. Neva Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1899; d. Feb. 14, 1926, buried South cemetery, Lyons, N. Y.

742. Westley Harwood,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1901; m. *Miss Katherine Depugt*, Nov. 24, 1924; they have a son:

767. Arthur,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1931.

743. William,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1910.

744. Lester Adam,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1912

726. Samuel Eldridge,<sup>8</sup> b. Junius, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1879; m. *Miss Cora Ella Dadson*, Aug. 11, 1909. Samuel E. is a railroad man, also a Dem. Resides Lyons, N. Y., R. F. D. — children:

745. Charles Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. Junius, N. Y., July 25, 1910.

746. Eva May,<sup>9</sup> b. Junius, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1912; m. *Albert Paull*, Dec. 23, 1931, Remsen, N. Y. They have,  
*Paull*:

768. Bernard Albert,<sup>10</sup> b. July 1, 1932.

769. Ronald Melvin, b. Jan. 19, 1935.

747. Ada Maria,<sup>8</sup> b. Junius, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1914; m. *Edward Holtz*, Dec. 30, 1933, Lyons, N. Y. They have one son,  
*Holtz*:  
 770. Edward Eldridge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 3, 1934.
748. Lester Eldridge,<sup>9</sup> b. Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1917.
749. Marjorie Jane, b. Phelps, N. Y., March 9, 1921.
750. Harold William,<sup>9</sup> b. Phelps, Oct. 3, 1926.
751. Louis James,<sup>9</sup> b. Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1934.
727. Robert Hooper,<sup>8</sup> b. Junius, N. Y., May 5, 1883; m. *Miss Leona Grace Hill*, May 9, 1923, Lyons, N. Y. A farmer; Dem. Resides Clyde, N. Y., R. F. D. — children:  
 752. Robert H., Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Junius, N. Y., July 23, 1924.  
 753. Frances Mary, b. Junius, N. Y., July 14, 1927.
717. JUNIUS ROBIE REYNOLDS (2 *Simeons*; *Gamaliel*<sup>8</sup>; 2 *Josephs*; *John*<sup>9</sup>): Born Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1854; m. *Miss Helen Elizabeth Schell*, June 4, 1874, Auburn, N. Y.; b. Town of Wilua, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1852; daughter of Aaron and Mary Schell. Junius R. Reynolds is a farmer and carpenter; Methodist; Dem.; member of I. O. O. F. Resided in Auburn, Niles, Kelloggsville, N. Y. Present address, Moravia, N. Y., R. F. D. 2. With his daughter, Mrs. Harris, supplies the record of his family. Children born Twelve Corners, N. Y.
733. Mary L.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1875; died Mar. 5, 1878.
734. Edward A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1876; m. 1st *Miss Emma Alley*, Jan. 11, 1905; b. Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1876; d. Feb. 11, 1915; m. 2nd *Miss Eta Gage*, Feb., 1916, Groton, N. Y. Edward A. Reynolds is in the hardware business; Methodist; Dem.; member of I. O. O. F. Resides Trumansburg, N. Y. Edward A. and Emma (Alley) Reynolds had:  
 756. Earl L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Groton, N. Y., May 27, 1909.  
 757. Ellen, b. Sabinsville, Pa., Apr. 9, 1913; m. *Wilbur McVey*, they had a son:  
 771. Ronald McVey,<sup>10</sup> Reside, Newton, Hamilton, Pa.
758. Elizabeth, twin with Ellen, b. April 9, 1913.  
 Edward and Eva (Gage) Reynolds had
759. Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. Groton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1921.
735. Fanny Adell,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1878; m. Oct. 10, 1900. Twelve Corners, N. Y., *George C. Bodine*; b. Niles, N. Y., June 17, 1879; died Oct. 6, 1924, Cortland, N. Y.; buried Owasco, N. Y. Mr. Bodine was a chauffeur; Prot.; Dem.; family resided 22½ Park St., Cortland, N. Y. Children: *Bodine*:  
 760. Muriel G.,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, Mar. 16, 1907; m. *Carl Barker*, Mar. 30, 1929.  
 761. Richard Stanley,<sup>9</sup> b. New York City, Aug. 3, 1911; m. *Miss Frances Richardson* of Albany, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1932, they have a son:  
 772. Richard,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1933.
762. Eugenia,<sup>9</sup> b. Philmont, N. Y., May 17, 1922.
736. Sarah Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1890; m. *Edwin G. Harris*, Mar. 15, 1911, Kelloggsville, N. Y.; b. Moravia, N. Y., July 4, 1887. Mr. Harris is a farmer; family are Congregationalist; all the family are Rep. Member of the Grange. Resides Locke, N. Y., R. F. D. 4. Mrs. Harris with her father supplies the record of this branch of the family. Children born, Locke, N. Y. *Harris*:  
 763. Russell E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1914.  
 764. Madeline L., b. Aug. 30, 1915.  
 765. Arland Bradley, b. June 19, 1925; d. July 11, 1925.

Additional Records Pertaining to  
**THE HISTORY OF JOHN AND SARAH REYNOLDS**  
 of Watertown, Mass., Later Stamford and Greenwich, Conn.

(Courtesy of Mrs. F. C. Smith, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.)

(Numbers referred to correspond with those given in the History of JOHN and SARAH REYNOLDS of Watertown, Mass., later Stamford and Greenwich, Conn.)

**Marriages:**

Pages No.

- 302 3178 Miss Ella May Worth to *Mr. Harold Herbert Anyan*, July 11, 1931, Bedford, N. Y.; he was born Jan. 5, 1908, Greenwich, Conn., son of Frank Wilson and Ida Anna (Sherig) Anyan, the former of Greenwich, Conn., and the latter of Lawrence, Mass.
- 370 3174 Horace Alonzo Webb to *Miss Alice Blais*, of Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 1, 1932, daughter of Arthur and Delian Blais of Millersocket, Me.
- 301 3171 Alonzo Gideon Webb to *Miss Helen Veronica Doyle*, Nov. 19, 1932.
- 220 2122 Arthur Joseph Lockwood to *Miss Constance Gügerich*, Nov. 12, 1932.

**Births:**

- 370 5024 Mr. and Mrs. Willard Samuel Nicholas, a daughter, Jean Elizabeth, born December 24, 1931, a son, Willard Samuel Nicholas, Jr., born Jan. 13, 1933.
- 303 3200 Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus William Russell, a daughter, Evelyn Lenna, b. May 15, 1933.
- 303 3199 Mr. and Mrs. William David Moore, a son, Charles Russell.

**Deaths:**

- 219 3137 Miss Elizabeth Husted Reynolds, died Jan. 7, 1932, Stamford, Conn., in her 94th year, buried with family, St. Andrew's Churchyard, Stamford, Conn.
- 278 1886 Mrs. Wilson Merritt Reynolds, *nee Katherine Howcell*, died March 9, 1932, Newton, Conn.
- 303 2137 William Harrison Russell, husband of the late *Evelyn Julia Reynolds*, died Feb. 20, 1932, buried Cross River, N. Y.
- 370 5021 Herbert Davenport Winchester of Waterbury, Conn., husband of *Olive J. Webb*, died Oct. 29, 1932.
- 207 1953 Mrs. Louis W. Elliott of Katonah, N. Y., *Nee Sarah Etta Smith*, died Dec. 19, 1932.
- 223 2144 John Miller, husband of the late *Ann Todd Avery*, died Jan. 26, 1933, buried Cross River cemetery.
- 347 2774 Mrs. Franklin Eli Reynolds of Katonah, N. Y., *Nee Mary Lillian Fryc*, died Aug. 12, 1933.
- 223 2145 Mrs. Charles H. Hurlbut, *Nee Mary Jane Avery*, died December 3, 1933.
- 223 2149 William Silkman Reynolds, died December 26, 1933.
- 222 2141 Mrs. Wilbur Hunt, *Nee Nancy Elizabeth Avery*, died April 2, 1934.

## Pages No.

- 269 2783 Miss Susan A. Bloomer, daughter of Charles D. and Annette L. Bloomer, died June 27, 1934.
- 200 1833 Lewis Mead Close, died July 31, 1934, Stamford, Conn., aged 83 years.
- 233 2294 Harvey Alexander Watkins, son of Whitaker and Mary Patience (Reynolds) Watkins, died Sept. 10, 1934, Austin, Minn. (courtesy of Miss Hannah E. Reynolds).  
(Courtesy of Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, W. Oneonta, N. Y.)
- 263 2710 Ida K. Rowland, died Nov. 13, 1931.
- 2709 William F. Rowland, died Jan. 10, 1932.
- 2707 Elizabeth M. Rowland died Mar. 16, 1933, all of Oneonta, N. Y.
- 264 2725 Mrs. James Simmons, *Nec Lillian Strain*, died April 28, 1932, Oneonta, N. Y.
- 183 1643 Charles A. Jones, son of Abed and Sarah (Smith) Jones, died Jan. 3, 1933, Kortright, N. Y.  
Mrs. Nicholas M. Beers, *Nec Hannah Jones*, sister to Charles, died Feb. 19, 1933, Davenport, N. Y.
- 340 2682 John Foote Reynolds, died Oct. 23, 1932, Pineville, Ky., buried Stamford, N. Y.
- 263 2701 Frank W. Reynolds, died Jan. 20, 1932, Davenport Center, N. Y.  
(Courtesy of Mrs. Josephine M. Kear, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.)
- 208 1957 Mrs. Oscar M. Bennett, *Nec Luella Reynolds*, died Nov. 9, 1933, White Plains, N. Y. Error in History, "died 1923": Oscar M. Barnett should read *Bennett*.  
(Courtesy of Mr. Nelson U. Lockwood, Stamford, Conn.)
- 352 2836 Mrs. Nelson U. Lockwood, *Nec Adaline Hopkins*, died June 7, 1927, Stamford, Conn.
- 352 2838 William Henry Lockwood, died October 18, 1927, Bronxville, N. Y.
- 352 4621 Mrs. Wm. David Rich, *Nec Sarah May Lockwood*, died June 21, 1931, Middlebury, Conn.

## THE WATERTOWN LINE

3268. RAYMOND AUGUSTUS REYNOLDS: (*Elbert<sup>8</sup>; Augustus<sup>7</sup>; Joshua<sup>6</sup>; Ambrose<sup>5</sup>; Gideon<sup>4</sup>; James<sup>3</sup>; 2 Johns*): Born Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1887; m. *Miss Marion Ruth Pier-son*, Apr. 11, 1931, Orlando, Fla., b. March 7, 1896, Detroit, Mich., daughter of Myron George and Rose (McConville) Pier-son. R. A. Reynolds educated Greenwich, Conn., and in New York City. Builder and Contractor. Congregationalist; Rep.; Mason. Resides: 1933, 729 So. Main St., Orlando, Fla., and sup-plies this record.

866. HORACE REYNOLDS (*David<sup>6</sup>; Titus<sup>5</sup>; Reuben<sup>4</sup>; Joseph<sup>3</sup>; Jonathan<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>*): Son of David and Mary B. (Smith) Reynolds, (Mary B., was a daughter of Reuben Smith), born North Salem, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1813; died April 25, 1898, Roseburg, Oregon; married *Miss Mary Lockwood*, October 31, 1838; born April 9, 1809, Poundridge, N. Y.; died Jan. 13, 1885, New York City. Mary Lockwood was the daughter of Hon. Horatio and Bethia Close Lockwood. (See Lockwood Gen. 1630-1888.) Horace and Mary (Lockwood) Reynolds had three children:

6568. Sophia,<sup>8</sup> died about two years of age.

6569. Bethia Close,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1843; m. Dec. 19, 1867, *Cyrus Reynolds*, b. July 1, 1839, Bedford, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1908 (see next record below).

\*6570. Horace Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1845, Bedford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1917, Wilton, Conn.

1737<sup>6</sup>. CYRUS REYNOLDS (*Smith<sup>7</sup>; David<sup>6</sup>; Titus<sup>5</sup>; Reuben<sup>4</sup>; Joseph<sup>3</sup>; Jonathan<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>*): Son of Smith and Marietta (Schofield) Reynolds, born July 1, 1839, Bedford, N. Y.; died Sept. 22, 1908; married *Miss Bethia Close Reynolds*, Dec. 19, 1867 (they were cousins).

Cyrus and Bethia (Reynolds) Reynolds had three children.

6571. Edith Louise,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1874; m. *Leonard Atwood Comstock*, Nov. 6, 1902, b. Nov. 21, 1871, Ausonia, Conn., son of Strong and Martha (Atwood) Comstock. Resides, 92 Greenwood Ave., Madison, N. J. They have,

6577. Ralph Leonard Comstock,<sup>10</sup> b. June 18, 1910.

6572. Alsop Lockwood,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1878, New York City; m. *Miss Minerva McMahon*, April 19, 1905; b. Dec. 21, 1879, Wilton, Conn. Children: Reynolds:

6578. Kenneth McMahon,<sup>10</sup> b. July 1, 1907, New Rochelle, N. Y.

6579. Dorothy Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1908, Norwalk, Conn.

6580. Ruth Minervia, b. July 1, 1911, Norwalk, Conn.

6581. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1913, Norwalk, Conn.

6582. Elsie Eleanor, b. Oct. 16, 1916, Norwalk, Conn.

6583. Adele Miriam, b. Apr. 22, 1919, Norwalk, Conn.

6584. Norma Clara, b. Dec. 26, 1924, Norwalk, Conn.

6573. Harry Smith, b. July 15, 1879; d. May 15, 1885.



6570. HORACE SMITH REYNOLDS (*Horace*<sup>7</sup>; *David*<sup>6</sup>; *Titus*<sup>5</sup>; *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>; *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>; *John*<sup>1</sup>): Son of Horace and Mary (Lockwood) Reynolds, born Bedford, N. Y., June 24, 1845; died Aug. 7, 1917, Wilton, Conn.; married *Miss Annie Eliza Hoyt*, Jan. 1, 1878, Wilton, Conn.; born there, Oct. 3, 1858; died there Jan. 18, 1891, daughter of William and Mary Hoyt. Both Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds are buried M. E. cemetery, No. Wilton, Conn. Horace S. Reynolds was a merchant and farmer; Meth.; Dem.; and a Mason. Resided in Pound Ridge, N. Y., New York City, Kingston, N. Y., and Wilton, Conn. . . . . children, both born in Wilton, Conn.

6574. Mary Anna,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1881; died . . . . . 1930; married *Chester Knapp*, April 21, 1901, Wilton, Conn.; b. Sept. 22, 1870, Carmel, N. Y., son of Elijah and Laura Jane Knapp.

Children *Knapp*:

6585. Mary Etta,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1902, Lewishoro, N. Y.

6586. Lawrence Chester, b. Feb. 10, 1904, Wilton, Conn.

6587. Mildred Anna, b. Jan. 1, 1905, Wilton, Conn.

6588. Laura Edith, b. Jan. 17, 1906; d. April 4, 1926, Wilton, Conn.

6589. Arthur Reynolds, b. July 5, 1916, Wilton, Conn.

6590. Eunice Morgan, b. Mar. 25, 1921, Wilton, Conn.

6575. Lester Gorham Reynolds,<sup>8</sup> born June 8, 1887, Wilton, Conn. A salesman; Meth.; Rep.; member of the American Legion also of the R. F. A., supplies the record of his family. Resided Wilton, Conn., East Orange, N. J., and 31 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1934).

1624. GAINS HALSEY REYNOLDS (*Henry C.*<sup>7</sup>; *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>; *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>; *John*<sup>1</sup>): b. Davenport, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1899, So. Worcester, N. Y.; m. *Isabelle Adece* of Bovina, Del. Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1851, daughter of Jonathan Adece; b. Bovina, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831; d. Nov. 24, 1898, So. Worcester, N. Y., both buried Maple Grove cemetery, Worcester, N. Y. G. H. Reynolds was a country gentleman. They were Methodist; Dem. Their only child was

6567. Milton D.,<sup>9</sup> b. Davenport, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1853; d. Apr. 3, 1906, Springfield Center, N. Y., buried Worcester, N. Y.; m. *Elizabeth Adelia Baldwin*, Dec. 10, 1879, daughter of DeWitt Clinton and Maryett (Joslyn) Baldwin, granddaughter of the Hon. Samuel Baldwin of Schoharie Co., N. Y.; b. July 7, 1861, So. Worcester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1934, West Onconta, N. Y.; buried Worcester, N. Y. Their only child:

6576. Blanche Baldwin Reynolds,<sup>10</sup> b. Charlotteville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1885; d. Dec. 17, 1930, Oneonta, N. Y., buried Maple Grove cemetery, Worcester, N. Y.; m. *Deuel C. Lake* of Mt. Vision, N. Y., July 28, 1908; b. Nov. 11, 1882, who is Manager of the F. D. Miller estate, Oneonta, N. Y. Mrs. Lake was an accomplished musician, had a number of pupils, having studied the piano in New York City and Troy Conservatory of Music, Methodist. Resided in Oneonta, and with her mother supplied the record of this branch of the family. Mrs. Reynolds lent great assistance in the records of those she knew to be of her family and sending same to the Secretary.

2249. MAURICE S. REYNOLDS (*Caleb*<sup>7</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>; 2 *Calebs*; *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>; 2 *Johns*): b. Scipio, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1826; d. there Oct. 10, 1882; m. *Caroline Gunn*, Dec. 25, 1856, town of Fleming, N. Y.; b. Aug. 15, 1832, Chatham, Mass.; d. Apr. 30, 1903, Scipio, N. Y. Children:

6564. Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1857; d. there Jan. 14, 1890; never married.

6565. Nellie,<sup>8</sup> b. Scipio, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1862; d. there May 22, 1902; m. as his first wife, *George S. Doremus*, Feb. 14, 1894, Scipioville, N. Y.; b. Varick, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1857; d. April 29, 1929, Auburn, N. Y. Maurice Reynolds and family are all buried Evergreen cemetery, Scipioville, N. Y. Record supplied by Miss Ella Doremus, Auburn, N. Y. (1929), a sister to George S. Doremus.

2403. WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS (*Joseph*<sup>8</sup>; *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*<sup>1</sup>): Born March 1, 1822; died Sept. 30, 1885, Cross River, N. Y.; m. 1st .....; m. 2nd, *Eliza Sutton*, who died July 10, 1864, aged 40 years, 2 months, 17 days; m. 3rd, *Elizabeth S. Wilson*, Feb. 12, 1867, at Cross River, N. Y., they were both then of Lewisboro, N. Y., by N. S. Tuthill, Minister of the Gospel. Elizabeth S. Wilson was the youngest daughter of John Wilson; b. Goldenbridge, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1828; d. June 7, 1890. William and his two wives, Eliza and Elizabeth, are buried Union cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. William was a Minister and a farmer; Methodist; Rep.; resided in Cross River for many years. Of the first marriage we have no further record. (See note below.) Children of William H. and Eliza (Sutton) Reynolds:

6591. Sarah,<sup>9</sup> b. ....; d. ....; m. *Avery James*, b. ....;

6592. James, b. ....; d. ....; m. his cousing *Emma Reynolds*, daughter of J. Edson Reynolds.

6593. William H., b. ....; d. Oct. 29, 1878; m. his cousin *Sarah Jane Reynolds* who m. 2nd *W. Everett Brown*.

6594. Mary Ann, b. ....; d. Nov. 2, 1857, aged 11 mos. 13 days.

6595. Ida, b. ....; d. ....; m. *Abraham Knapp*, had 8 children.

6596. George W., b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Jan. 3, 1933, buried So. Salem; never married.

William H. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Reynolds had

\*6597. John Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Cross River, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1869; m. *Samantha Jane Bishop*, Dec. 28, 1892, Lewisboro, N. Y.

---

Dec. 19, 1847—William H. Reynolds (24) and Cath. J. Hulet (19) both of Bedford, married by Rev. John Luckey, New Castle. (Could this be the first marriage? A. C. R.)

6597. JOHN WILSON REYNOLDS (*William*<sup>9</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>; *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*<sup>1</sup>): Born Cross River, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1869; m. *Miss Samantha Jane Bishop*, Dec. 28, 1892, Lewisboro, N. Y.; b. Nov. 23, 1868, the daughter of Isaac

Hays and Susan (Squires) Bishop. John W. Reynolds was educated Cross River; a farmer; Methodist; Rep. and a member of the R. F. A. Resides: Ridgefield, Conn., R. F. D. 5. Supplies the record of this branch of the family. Children: Two sons.

6622. William Stanley Reynolds<sup>11</sup>, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1895; m. *Miss Ruth Anliza Brower*, June 30, 1925, Lauesboro, Pa.; b. there Oct. 8, 1902, daughter of Arthur and Hannah (Taylor) Brower. W. S. Reynolds, educated Lewisboro, N. Y. Clerk; Prot.; Rep.; member of I. O. O. F.; American Legion; R. F. A. Resides Brookside, Miller's Bridge, Stamford, Conn. They have
6628. Dorothy Brower Reynolds,<sup>12</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1926, Lauesboro, Pa.
6629. Mary Jane Reynolds,<sup>12</sup> b. July 9, 1929, Stamford, Conn.
6623. Truman Barger Reynolds,<sup>11</sup> b. Lewisboro, N. Y., June 16, 1898; m. *Miss Hughla Louise Baird*, June 16, 1928, West Franklin, Pa., daughter of Hugh and Estelle (Vrooman) Baird; b. Mar. 8, 1904, East Canton, Pa. T. B. Reynolds was educated Lewisboro school; Undertaker; Rep.; Prot.; member of I. O. O. F.; R. F. A. Resides, 14 Windsor Road, Stamford, Conn. They have one son:
6630. John Baird Reynolds,<sup>12</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1929, Stamford, Conn.

2409. PHEBE JANE REYNOLDS (*Joseph*<sup>8</sup>; *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*<sup>1</sup>): Born Bedford, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1825; died Aug. 5, 1906, Katonah, N. Y.; m. 1st *Alva Allen*, Sept. 29, 1843; b. .... 1823; d. .... 1852; buried North Salem, N. Y.; m. 2nd *Robert Purdy*, Dec. 19, 1859, North Salem, N. Y., b. there Apr. 12, 1815; d. Aug. 3, 1889, Katonah, N. Y. Robert and Phebe Purdy are both buried Union cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. Children of *Alvah and Phebe Jane (Reynolds) Allen*:

6598. Levy<sup>10</sup> b. ....; d. Mar. 25, 1846, buried Baptist cemetery, No. Salem.
6599. Joseph B., b. Salem Center, N. Y., July 21, 1846; m. *Sarah E. Green*, Dec. 30, 1867, No. Salem. Family are Presbyterian; Rep. Reside, Katonah, N. Y. They had two children:
6611. Melville J., b. Salem Center, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1869; m. *Wilhelmina Hood*, June 30, 1891, Bedford Center, N. Y., b. Katonah, Feb. 6, 1868; Resides, White Plains, N. Y. Two children:
6620. Charles M., b. Katonah, N. Y., June 25, 1893; m. *Madeline Purdy*, June 12, 1920. Resides Katonah, N. Y.
6621. Florence B., b. Katonah, Apr. 9, 1897; m. *Sterling Ashley*, Aug. 15, 1925, White Plains, N. Y. They have:
6631. Virginia Ruth Ashley, b. Aug. 23, 1927, White Plains, N. Y., where they reside.
6612. Lydia J. Allen, b. Sept. 5, 1872; d. Jan. 13, 1897. (This record supplied by the family.)
6600. Charles H.,<sup>10</sup> b. N. Salem, N. Y., May 18, 1849; d. May 8, 1924, Bethel, Conn.; m. *Emeline Sprague*, b. May 15, 1854; d. Feb. 26, 1913, Bethel, Conn., both are buried there. Children:

6613. Wilber, b. March 24, 1869; d. ....; m. *Grace Ridge*, they had *Manerva*.
6614. Mary Jane, b. March 26, 1871; m. *Henry Lynch*, Apr. 3, 1890; resides Bethel, Conn., supplies the record of her family.
6615. Eva Joyce, b. Mar. 17, 1873; m. *Robert Taylor*; they have Howard E. and LeRoy. Resides, Waterville, Conn.
6616. Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1879; m. *William E. Currid*, Oct., 1903, Bethel, Conn., they have: Charles, Margarite, Stanley, Lawrence, Jack, Allen, Francis, Joseph. Resides, Newark, N. J.
6617. Fred, b. Aug. 11, 1883; m. *Grace Osborne*, June 14, 1905, N. Y.; they have: Harold, Florence Genevieve, Lewis, George. Resides, Stratford, Conn.
6618. Carrie, b. Oct. 23, 1885; m. *Arthur I. Osborne*, June 26, 1905, Bethel, Conn. Resides there. They have: G. Marion, Myrtle, Minnie.

Children of *Robert and Phebe Jane (Reynolds-Allen) Purdy*:

6601. George Francis,<sup>20</sup> b. N. Salem, N. Y., May 29, 1861; m. *Lottie S. Broten*, June 7, 1882; b. Cross River, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1924, Katonah, N. Y., buried Union cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. One daughter:
6619. Harriet Jane, b. Katonah, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1886. Resides there, supplies the record of family.
6602. George Anna, b. N. Salem, N. Y., May 29, 1861, twin with George Francis; died May 6, 1897; m. *Elbert M. Green*; b. Dec. 21, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1897, both buried Union cemetery, Bedford, N. Y. One daughter:
6626. Jennie Elizabeth Green, b. Katonah, Feb. 28, 1889; m. *Robert Atkins*, ..... 1921. They have:
6627. Barbara Louise Atkins, b. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1922. Resides Salisbury, Md. R. F. D. 2.

2406. JOSEPH EDSON REYNOLDS (*Joseph*<sup>8</sup>; *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>; 3 *Johns*; 2 *Jonathans*; *John*<sup>1</sup>): Born Aug. 23, 1827; d. Apr. 28, 1879; m. *Electa J. Clark*, .....; born Dec. 14, 1830; d. May 6, 1881. Cemetery records.\* Children:

6603. Cornelia,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. April 3, 1850.
6604. Amelia, b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. 6, 1850, twin with Cornelia.
6605. Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1851; d. March 14, 1906.
6606. Mary, b. ....; d. Sept. 11, 1855, aged 20 days.
6607. Susie, b. ....; d. Dec. 11, 1895, aged 33 years.
6608. Sarah Jane Reynolds, b. ....; d. June 17, 1897, aged 40 years, 6 mos., 10 days; m. 1st, *William H. Reynolds*, her cousin, who died Oct. 29, 1878; m. 2nd *W. Everett Broten*, b. ....; d. March 21, 1901, aged 42 years, 7 mos. All are buried in Union cemetery, Bedford, N. Y.
6609. Emma F., b. ....; d. ....; m. her cousin, *James H. Reynolds*.
6610. Jesse, b. ....

\* The cemetery records by courtesy of Mrs. J. H. Crane, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

4610. CHARLES EDWARD REYNOLDS (*Charles F.<sup>9</sup>; Charles E.<sup>8</sup>; Samuel<sup>7</sup>; 2 Timothy<sup>s</sup>; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>*): Born New York City, Jan. 11, 1901; married *Miss Edna Klockgeter*, Nov. 24, 1927, St. James Church, Bronx, N. Y.; born New York City, Apr. 19, 1901, daughter of Gustave and Elizabeth (Harvey) Klockgeter, of Liverpool, Eng. Charles E. Reynolds is Vice-Pres. and Treas. of Chartered Credit and Inspection Co., of New York City. An Episcopalian; Rep.; member of Guiding Star Lodge, F. and A. M.; Fellowship Club; Men's Club of Ascension Church, Bogota, N. J. Resides: 1934, 185 Chestnut Ave., Bogota, N. J. Supplies this record. One child:

6624. Calvin Reynolds,<sup>11</sup> b. New York City, Oct. 2, 1928.

4991. KENNETH GRAY REYNOLDS (*Cuyler<sup>9</sup>; Dexter<sup>8</sup>; Marcus Tullius<sup>7</sup>; 2 Stephens; Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>; James<sup>5</sup>; 2 Johns*): Born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1892; married *Miss Lydia Marcia Hun*, June 21, 1924, Albany, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Lydia Marcia (Hand) Hun. (See No. 4973 of *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass.*) Kenneth G. Reynolds prepared for college at Albany Academy and St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1908-1912, entered Williams College, 1912. Sigma Phi Fraternity. Attended School of Architecture, Columbia University, 1913-1917. Attended Citizen's Training Camp at Madison Barracks, N. Y. Appointed Second Lieut., Infantry, O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917. Assigned to 48th Infantry and promoted to First Lieut., Feb. 8, 1918, served through the World War with 48th U. S. Infantry. At the end of the war he resigned and studied architecture in Rome and Paris. Returned to Albany, in 1921, where he associated in the architectural profession with his uncle, Marcus T. Reynolds. Member of the R. F. A. Resides, 197 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y. Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

6633. Marcus Tullius,<sup>11</sup> 2nd, b. Feb. 18, 1926.

6634. Lydia Marcia, b. Jan. 18, 1928; d. Apr. 1, 1928.

6635. Henry Hun, b. Jan. 2, 1930.

6636. Kenneth Gray, b. Feb. 13, 1932.

6637. Stephen, b. Mar. 8, 1933.

6132. JOHN FRANCIS REYNOLDS (*2 Johns; Joseph<sup>8</sup>; Jonathan<sup>7</sup>; 3 Johns; 2 Jonathans; John<sup>1</sup>*): Born New York City, Mar. 1, 1878; m. *Louise Gorlich*, Apr. 10, 1901, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., born there, Aug. 20, 1872, daughter of John and Margaretha (Kurtz) Gorlich. J. F. Reynolds is a Carpenter; Methodist; Rep.; member of Kisco Lodge No. 708, F. and A. M.; Kisco Square Club No. 889; Ex. Chief Bedford Hills Fire Dept.

Member of the R. F. A., supplies this record. Resides Bedford Hills, N. Y., where their children were born. *Children:*

6624. John Clarence,<sup>12</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1902; d. July 10, 1903.
6625. Louise Frances,<sup>12</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1905; m. *William Allen Pratt*, Jan. 28, 1926; Sharon, Conn.; b. there Nov. 7, 1903. Member of the R. F. A. Resides, Bedford Hills, N. Y. *Children: Pratt:*
6338. Martha Louise,<sup>12</sup> b. Sharon, Conn., Jan. 14, 1927.
6339. Marian Elizabeth, b. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1928.
6340. Carolyn Reynolds, b. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1933.
6501. Helen B. Mays,<sup>12</sup> m. *William F. Gallagher* of Brewster, N. Y.; New York City, Nov. 1, 1931.
6502. Gladys L. Mays,<sup>12</sup> m. *Lorn P. McHugh* of Seattle, Wash., Greenwich, Conn., July 7, 1929, they have
- 6502a. Marilyn Elizabeth, b. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 7, 1931.

James Reynolds  
of (North) Kingstown, R. I.

BY

SHERIDAN ELLSWORTH GARDINER, M. D.  
MT. PLEASANT, MICH.

(See Pages 49-70 of the 31st (1922) ANNUAL for the  
History of JAMES' REYNOLDS)

History and the Descendants of

Henry<sup>2</sup> Reynolds, 1656-1716

---

THE SECOND GENERATION

HENRY<sup>2</sup> REYNOLDS (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Plymouth Colony, Jan. 1, 1656, and died in East Greenwich, ..... 1716. He married in Warwick about 1685, *Sarah Greene*, born in Warwick, Mar. 27, 1664, died in East Greenwich after Feb. 7, 1717, daughter of James and Deliverance (Potter) Greene.

July 29, 1679, he signed the petition to the King.

Jan. 26, 1691/2, he bought of John Potter of Warwick, a 1/17th share in certain land in Cowesett country.

June 15, 1696, he sold to John Knowlton, land in Cowesett, for £10.

Jan. 8, 1697/8, he was admitted freeman.

Mar. 22, 1698/9, his father deeded to him the Whipple lot of 55 acres in (North) Kingstown.

Apr. 1, 1699, he sold to Richard Mitchell, 1/9th of a 90 acre farm in East Greenwich, for £4.

Jan. 17, 1707, he sold to Elizabeth Hunt, land in Cowesett, for £15.

May 14, 1708, he sold to Elkanah Johnson, land in Cowesett.

May 11, 1713, he bought of Fry, Spencer and Nichols, 84 acres in E. G.

Sept. 1, 1714, he sold to his brother Joseph Reynolds, ¼ of a share in the new purchase in East Greenwich.

Henry Reynolds was living in (North) Kingstown when he deeded to Knowlton, but he had moved to East Greenwich before giving deed to Elizabeth Hunt.

Apr. 28, 1716. Agreement between Sarah Reynolds, widow of Henry lately deceased intestate, and her son, Henry Reynolds. Henry to give brother John £20 and deed to what land his father had in Westerly. To sister Sarah Briggs, £10. To Deliverance Reynolds, £12 10s, within two

---

NOTE: The asterisk denotes the generation carried forward if not in this publication, in those to follow.

years, and a feather bed. To sister, Mary Reynolds, £12 10s, and a feather bed. To brother, James, £50, at age. To brother, Thomas, £50, at age. To sister, Deborah Reynolds, £15, at eighteen or marriage and a chest. To brother, Elisha, £50, at age and a deed of certain land in Aquidneset. To widow, Sarah, in lieu of dower, the new house that was her husband's to live in, half the cellar, half what is raised on the land, half the profits of stock and other movables, so long as either of sons, James, Thomas or Elisha dwell with her, also six bushels of Indian corn, firewood, etc., while widow, the keep of two cows and of a beast to ride, etc.

Inventory: £126 11s 6d, viz.: 2 oxen, 14 cows, 4 two years, 2 yearlings, 5 calves, mare, colt, 22 sheep, swine, gun, pewter (and £8, that is to be for the children, given them by their grandmother Greene, not inventoried).

Children, born in (North) Kingstown:

- \*1. Henry<sup>2</sup>, b. July 31, 1686; m. Mar. 9, 1709, *Mary Jenkins*.
- \*2. John, b. June 10, 1688; m. 1st. ...., 17... *Hannah*.....; m. 2nd about 1753, *Mary Phillips-Dickinson*.
- 3. Sarah, b. July 5, 1690; m. ...., 171... *John Briggs*.
- 4. Deliverance, b. Dec. 2, 1692.
- 5. Mary, b. about 1694.
- \*6. James, b. about 1696; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1722, *Mary Ayres*; m. (2) before 1732, *Mary* .....
- 7. Thomas, b. about 1698; d. ...., 1731, Inventory, Nov. 1, 1731.
- 8. Deborah, b. about 1704; m. Mar. 20, 1726, *Ichabod Potter*;

Children; b. So. Kingstown:

*Potter*:

- 8-a Robert, b. Nov. 26, 1726-7.
- b Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1728.
- c Deborah, b. Feb. 15, 1732.
- d Ichabod, b. Sept. 13, 1734.

- \*9. Elisha, b. .... 1706; m. Jan. 30, 1728, *Susannah Potter*.

### THE THIRD GENERATION

1. HENRY<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Greenwich, July 31, 1686, and died in East Greenwich, Aug. 8, 1726. He married in East Greenwich, Mar. 9, 1709, *Mary Jenkins*, born in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 5, 1689; died in ..... daughter of Zachariah and Abiah (Allen) Jenkins, granddaughter of John and Susannah (probably Cooke, daughter of Job) Jenkins and Francis and Mary (Barlow) Allen. See *Abstract of the Jenkins Family, Narragansett Historical Magazine, Vol. V, No. 2, page 151*.

Feb. 7, 1716/7. Henry Reynolds of East Greenwich sold to Jabez Greene, of Potowomut in Warwick, about 12 acres of land in Potowomut Neck, bounded on the S. by the river known as the Potowomut, on the W. by land of Elizabeth Hunt and partly upon that of Jabez Greene, on the N. by Jabez Greene, and on the E. by a highway. This deed was signed by Henry Reynolds and his wife, Mary, and also by Sarah Reynolds, mother of the said Henry Reynolds and widow of Henry Reynolds, lately deceased.

Apr. 30, 1717, Henry Reynolds of East Greenwich was admitted freeman.

Aug. 8, 1726, he died intestate leaving a widow and a family of small children, the oldest being in his 16th year.



Aug. 30, 1726, an inventory was made of his real and personal estate amounting to £1114 13s 11d.

Nov. 3, 1726, the appraisers and the widow appeared and made oath.

Nov. 4, 1726, the inventory was recorded.

Nov. 5, 1726, Mary Reynolds, late wife and widow of the said Henry Reynolds, now deceased, was appointed whole and sole administratrix. The author has been unable to obtain the final settlement of this estate, probably due to the fact that all the children were under age, thus causing a considerable delay. Most of the children finally gravitated to South Kingstown, and, in the author's opinion, the following children may safely be included within this family.

Children, born in East Greenwich, the order of birth being unknown:

- \*10. John<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1710; m. Oct. 24, 1748, *Abigail Sherman*.
- \*11. James, b. ...., 17...; m. ...., 17... *Mary*.....
- \*12. Job, b. Jan. 16, 1719; m. Dec. 22, 1745, *Abigail Congdon*
- \*13. Henry, b. ...., 17...; m. Nov. 9, 1746, *Mary Anthony*.
- 14. Deliverance, b. ...., 17...; m. Apr. 28, 1751, *Joshua Gardiner*.
- 15. Jemima, b. ...., 17...; m. Mar. 17, 1747, *John Babcock*.

Children: South Kingstown Births.  
*Babcock*.

- 58. Gideon<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1757.
- 59. Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1759.
- 60. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1762.

2. JOHN<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>; *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Greenwich, June 10, 1688, and died in Exeter, his will being proved Oct. 10, 1774. He married (1) in ..... 171..., *Hannah* ....., born in ..... 1...., died in North Kingstown, ..... 17...; married (2) in ..... 17... *Mary Phillips-Dickinson*, born in ..... about 1700, died in North Kingstown, her will being proved Sept. 27, 1790, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (.....) Phillips and widow of John Dickinson.

From various deeds, it is evident that this John Reynolds was a carpenter and that he lived in East Greenwich until about 1719, when he moved into (North) Kingstown where he was admitted freeman, May 2, 1727.

His land holdings were so located that when Exeter was taken from North Kingstown, Mar. 8, 1742/3, some of the land fell into Exeter, for which reason his will was proved in both townships. He was called John Reynolds (carpenter) to distinguish him from John<sup>3</sup> Reynolds (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>). These two men were nearly of the same age, each one married a Hannah, and both lived and died in Exeter.

In his will dated after Oct. 17 in 1771, proved Oct. 10, 1774, he mentions: Wife, Mary Reynolds; son, John, 37 acres in North Kingstown; son, Elisha, 55 acres in Exeter; sons, William and Henry, daughters, Sarah Tripp, Hannah Arnold, Ellinor Sweet, Martha Tefit, and Waite Brown, to each, 5s, they having had their share. Son Elisha to be executor.

In her will dated Oct. 11, 1774, proved, Sept. 27, 1790, Mary Reynolds (widow) mentions the following: Daughter Mary Reynolds wife of Elisha Reynolds; daughter Elizabeth Matthewson; daughter, Phebe Bowles, wife of John Bowles; son Charles Dickinson. Son-in-law, Elisha Reynolds, to be executor.

In the opinion of the author, the estimated ages are nearly correct.

Children by first wife, Hannah .....; order of birth not known:

- \*16. William<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1720; m. Nov. 12, 1745, *Hannah Wilcox*.
- 17. Sarah, b. about 1722; m. about 1742, *Peleg Tripp*.<sup>a</sup>
- \*18. Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1724; m. Apr. 28, 1746, *Mehitable Waite*.
- 19. Hannah, b. about 1726; m. ...., 1748, *Caleb Arnold*.<sup>b</sup>
- \*20. John, b. about 1728; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1757, *Martha Slocum*; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1762, *Sarah Carpenter*.
- \*21. Elisha, b. about 1730; m. Feb. 19, 1758, *Mary Dickinson*.
- 22. Ellinor, b. 173...; m. Sept. 26, 1762, *William Sweet*.<sup>c</sup>
- 23. Martha, b. 173...; m. .... 24, 1769, *Robert Tefft*.<sup>d</sup> his 2d wife.
- 24. Waite, b. 173...; m. Oct. 17, 1771, *Benjamin Brozen*.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Children: Exeter Births.

*Tripp:*

- 84. Hannah<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1743.
- 85. Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1745.
- 86. Louis, b. Aug. 16, 1747.
- 87. Waite, b. Apr. 11, 1749.

<sup>b</sup>Children: Exeter Births.

*Arnold:*

- 88. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1749.
- 89. Sarah, b. Jan. 11, 1752.
- 90. Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1753.
- 91. Caleb, b. Nov. 11, 1755.
- 92. Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1757; d. Aug. 7, 1821.
- 93. Oliver, b. Dec. 12, 1759.
- 94. Peleg, b. Mar. 21, 1762.
- 95. Gideon, b. Dec. 18, 1763.

<sup>c</sup>Child: West Greenwich Birth.

*Sweet:*

- 96. Elisha, b. May 4, 1763.

<sup>d</sup>Child: Exeter Birth.

*Tefft:*

- 97. Martha, b. May 7, 1771.

<sup>e</sup>Children: No. Kingstown Births.

*Brozen:*

- 98. Son, b. May 17, .....
- 99. Waite, b. Jan ... ..
- 100. Arnold, b. Jan. 18 .....

6. JAMES<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>; *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1696 and died in .....  
 ...., 17... He married (1) in (North) Kingstown, Jan.  
 28, 1721/2, *Mary Ayres*, born in (North) Kingstown about 1700,  
 died in North Kingstown about 1723, daughter of Thomas and  
 Sarah (Reynolds<sup>†</sup>) Ayres; married (2) in North Kingstown be-  
 fore Apr. 24, 1732, *Mary* .....

<sup>†</sup>See p. 110 of the 39-40th Annual (1930-31).

Mar. 13, 1720/1, he took deed and was called James Reynolds, son of Henry, deceased.

..... 1731, he took deed and was called James Reynolds (house carpenter). This was to distinguish him from James Reynolds, of Francis.

Mar. ... 1732, he and wife Mary gave a deed, part of the land deeded being the very land left to his children by his first wife's father, Thomas Ayres. This shows that this James Reynolds had married again and that his son, John, had died before the giving of the deed.

Apr. ... 1742, Mary Reynolds, daughter of James Reynolds (house carpenter) made choice of William Spencer as her guardian.

Feb. 20, 1743, Thomas Cottrell (tailor), of South Kingstown, had married Mary Reynolds, whose guardian was William Spencer.

..... 174... Thomas Cottrell and wife, Mary, deeded to George Nichols 25 acres of land with dwelling house, said land being that which was left to Mary Reynolds by her grandfather, Thomas Ayres.

Children by first wife, Mary Ayres:

25. John<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1722; d. about 1732.

26. Mary, b. about 1725; m. Feb. 10, 1743, *Thomas Cottrell*.

9. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS (*Henry<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in (North) Kingstown ..... 1708, and died in South Kingstown, Nov. 5, 1791. He married in South Kingstown, June 30, 1728, *Susannah Potter*, born in (South) Kingstown, Feb. 14, 1705, died in South Kingstown, Mar. 10, 1790, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Cole) Potter.

May ... 1752, Colonel Elisha Reynolds, of South Kingstown, petitioned to have the court house and jail removed from Tower Hill to Little Rest and offered to give the ground for the buildings, May, 1753, 1754, 1755.

..... 1758, Colonel Elisha Reynolds was on a Military Court of Inquiry.

Feb. ... 1764, Colonel Elisha Reynolds was one of the incorporators of Brown University.

Will of Elisha Reynolds of South Kingstown, dated Dec. 7, 1790, proved Nov. 14, 1791. To daughter Sarah Gardiner, 300 bushels of corn. To granddaughters Sarah and Mary Reynolds. To grandsons Henry and Jesse Reynolds. To grandson Elisha Reynolds Potter, 200 bushels of corn and the house and lot, etc., now in possession of my son-in-law Thomas Potter, said Elisha Reynolds Potter to hold the said land in trust for my daughter, Elizabeth Potter, as long as she is in coverture, but if she becomes sole, then she is to have the land and after her decease to grandson, Thomas Potter, Jr., during his lifetime and then to granddaughter Susannah Potter. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Potter. To daughter, Sarah Gardiner, and her son, Elisha Reynolds Gardiner. To granddaughter, Sarah Gardiner when she is 21 years old. Negroes Thomas and Lydia to be maintained, and Lydia to be given the time of her Genny till Genny is 18, and then she is to be made free; but if either of the negroes, Thomas or Lydia, become incapable of supporting themselves then they are to be cared for by my grandsons, Henry and Jesse Reynolds. To grandson, Henry Reynolds, land and a house. To Son, Henry Reynolds. Grandson Elisha Reynolds Potter to be executor.

his  
Elisha (X) Reynolds.  
mark

Witnesses:

Abel Cottrell

....., Jr.,

James Helme,

Made oath and proved, Nov. 14, 1791

In the Census of 1774, Elisha<sup>3</sup> Reynolds (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) is of South Kingstown and Elisha<sup>1</sup> Reynolds (*John<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) is of Exeter. There is no mention of any other Elisha Reynolds, neither is there any mention of an Ichabod Reynolds. No marriage records are to be found of Mary or Susannah. With these facts in mind and the fact that Elisha, Mary, Ichabod and Susannah are not mentioned in the will of Colonel Elisha Reynolds, it is reasonable to conclude that they died unmarried.

Children, born in South Kingstown:

27. Elisha<sup>4</sup>, b. June 30, 1729.
28. Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1731.
29. Ichabod, b. Sept. 5, 1732.
30. Susannah, b. May 16, 1734.
31. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1737; m. Oct. 29, 1758, *Thomas Potter* of Ichabod. Children: South Kingstown Births, page 53.
- \*32. Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1741; m. Oct. 1, 1761, *Mary Rogers*.
33. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1748; m. May 29, 1766, *Nicholas Gardiner* of Caleb. Children: Caleb, Elisha Reynolds, Warren and Sarah.

### THE FOURTH GENERATION

10. JOHN<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*Henry<sup>3</sup>; Henry<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in East Greenwich, Sept. 10, 1710, and died in Exeter, Aug. 18, 1794. He married in South Kingstown, Oct. 24, 1748, *Abigail Sherman*, born (North) Kingstown, Mar. 22, 1714, died in North Kingstown, July 30, 1798, daughter of Eber and Abigail (Remington) Sherman.

He was called John Reynolds (tailor) to distinguish him from others of the same name. He lived in South Kingstown until after the birth of his daughter Mary, Apr. 30, 1753, when he moved to North Kingstown, east end of the original Gardiner lot of 1,000 acres. It lay north of the highway that runs east from the Gardiner Four Corners and was east of the original Nicholas Gardiner, Esq., farm. The Exeter line passes through the western part of the farm and the railroad runs through the eastern part of the farm.

Mar. 26, 1792, he deeded to son Henry the west 110 acres of the farm.

Mar. 26, 1792, he deeded to son John the east 119 acres of the farm.

In his will dated, Feb. 25, 1793, proved, Sep. 1, 1794, he mentions: Sons, Stephen, Henry and John; daughters, Hannah Card, wife of Stephen Card, Mary Gardiner, Sarah Reynolds and Martha Reynolds; wife, Abigail, certain rights; son, Stephen, to be executor.

In her will dated Feb. 15, 179...., proved, Jan. 14, 1799, Abigail Reynolds (widow) mentions: Sons, Stephen, Henry and John; daughters, Mary Gardiner, wife of George Gardiner, Sarah Reynolds, Martha Reynolds and Hannah Card, wife of Stephen Card.

Children, first three born in South Kingstown, last four born in N. K.

- \*33. Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1749; m. Mar. 3, 1774, *Abigail Cottrell*.
- \*34. Henry, b. July 23, 1751; m. ...., 17...., *Dorcas Gardiner*.
35. Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1753; m. about....., 1778, *George Gardiner*.<sup>f</sup>
36. Sarah, b. about..... 1756; s. Feb. 25, 1793, when her father made will. s. Feb. 15, 179...., when her mother made will.

<sup>f</sup>Children: *Gardiner*:

101. Dorcas b. 1779
102. Abner b. 1781
103. George b. 1783

37. Hannah, b. before . . . . ., 1760; m. . . . ., 17. . . . ., *Stephen Card*.<sup>\*</sup>  
They moved to Hinrods, Yates County, N. Y.
- \*38. John, b. after . . . . ., 1760; m. 1st . . . . ., 178. . . . .  
m. 2nd Mar. 17, 1792, *Mary Hall*.
39. Martha, b. about . . . . ., 1763; s. Feb. 25, 1793, when her father  
made will. s. Feb. 15, 179. . . . ., when her mother made will.

<sup>\*</sup>Hannah Reynolds, b. 1758; d. 1851; m. Stephen<sup>5</sup> Card, b. 1761; d. 1836. From memo of Lester Card, A. C. R.

11. JAMES<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*Henry<sup>3</sup>; Henry<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in East Greenwich . . . . ., 171. . . . ., and died in . . . . .  
. . . . . He married in . . . . ., 17. . . . ., *Mary*  
. . . . ., born in . . . . ., 17. . . . ., died in . . . . .  
daughter of . . . . . and . . . . . ( . . . . . ) . . . . .

Children, born in South Kingstown:

- \*40. John<sup>5</sup>, Sept. 16, 1743; m. June 1, 1766, *Mary Greene*.

12. JOB<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*Henry<sup>3</sup>; Henry<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in East Greenwich, Jan. 16, 1719, and died in Exeter . . . . ., 1787. He married in South Kingstown, Dec. 22, 1745, *Abigail Congdon*, born in South Kingstown, Aug. 31, 1724, died in Exeter, . . . . ., 1814, daughter of William and Margaret ( . . . . . ) Congdon).

Feb. . . . ., 1739/40, Job Reynolds was admitted freeman at East Greenwich.

Sept. 12, 1744, Job Reynolds, of Newport, and Henry Reynolds, of South Kingstown, sold land to John Nichols, said land being left to them by their honored father, Henry Reynolds, deceased.

Mar. 19, 1745, he purchased certain land in South Kingstown, shortly after which time he purchased two other parcels of land.

Apr. 16, 1746, he was admitted freeman of South Kingstown.

June 3, 1746, he was chosen "Viewer of Boards, clapboards, laths and other lumber according to law." He was also chosen Field Driver.

June 6, 1749, he was again chosen for the same offices.

June 4, 1754, he was again chosen for the same offices.

Feb. 24, 1761, he and his wife, Abigail Reynolds, sold all their lands in South Kingstown.

Feb. 25, 1761, he purchased from Samuel Gardiner and wife, 110 acres lying south of the Pottaquamscott Northwest Line, in the extreme western portion of the original Arnold Lot. This became his homestead and may be seen today by going west from Exeter one mile to the Hard Scrabble Road and then south about half a mile. The house on the farm was built in 1830 by one of the descendants of Job and Abigail (Congdon) Reynolds. Some of the land is very fertile, but the most of it is covered with very large stones and rocks. The property is now owned by the Grinnell estate.

Aug. 12, 1765, he and George Pierce, in equal shares, purchased from widow Elizabeth Gardiner 20 acres lying south of the homestead farm.

July 4, 1766, Benjamin Reynolds, son of Job, purchased Pierce's share.

Apr. 20, 1770, he purchased from John Milliman 50 acres lying south of the homestead farm.

Aug. 18, 1774, he purchased from his son, Benjamin Reynolds, his share of the Pierce 20-acre tract, thus becoming the sole owner.

Aug. 5, 1783, he purchased from Joseph Morey, Jr., 95 acres lying east of the homestead farm.

Job and Abigail (Congdon) Reynolds were buried in the burial lot on their homestead farm, plain stones marking their graves.

Will of Job Reynolds, dated Sept. 4, 1786, proved Feb. 12, 1787.

To son, Benjamin Reynolds, 25 silver Spanish milled dollars. (Evidently Benjamin, being the oldest son, had already received his share.)

To son, George Reynolds, the Milliman 50 acres, 14 acres off the south east corner of the homestead farm and two-thirds of the Pierce 20 acres.

To son, Abel Reynolds, the remaining 94 acres of the homestead farm with dwelling house and other buildings thereon standing, and the remaining one-third in the Pierce 20 acres.

To son, Henry Reynolds, the Morey 95 acres.

To sons, George, Abel and Henry, all my wearing apparel, carpenter tools, farming tools and utensils, to be equally divided between them.

To daughter, Abigail Reynolds, 20 silver Spanish milled dollars, some household goods and certain privileges in the house already given to son, Henry; daughter, Phebe Nichols, having received her share.

To beloved wife, Abigail Reynolds, certain goods, furniture, rights and privileges.

Feb. 12, 1787, inventory, £299 3s 4d.

Will of Abigail Reynolds, dated June 8, 1801, proved Mar. 7, 1814. She mentions: Son, Benjamin Reynolds; daughter, Phebe Nichols; son, George Reynolds; son, Henry Reynolds; granddaughters, Margaret and Martha, daughters of my son Henry; granddaughter, Anna, daughter of my son George; granddaughters, Sarah and Abigail Nichols, daughters of my daughter, Phebe Nichols; grandson, George, son of my son George. (Son Abel and daughter Abigail being omitted, may indicate that they had died.)

Children, first five born in South Kingstown, the last being born in Exeter:

- \*41. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1746; m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1769, *Sarah Cottrell*; m. 2nd, . . . . ., 18. . . , *Hannah Cottrell*.
- 42. Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1749; s. Sept. 4, 1786, when her father made will. June 8, 1801, omitted in mother's will.
- 43. Phebe, b. Mar. 20, 1751; m. . . . ., 17. . . , *John Nichols* of Andrew.
- \*44. George, b. Oct. 7, 1753; m. 1st, May 30, 1779, *Anna Reynolds*; m. 2nd, . . . . ., *Amey Gardiner*.
- \*45. Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1760; m. . . . ., 1784, *Mercy Brown*.
- 46. Abel, b. Mar. 9, 1765.

13. HENRY<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*Henry<sup>3</sup>; Henry<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in East Greenwich, . . . . ., 17. . . , and died in or near Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., . . . . ., 17. . . . He married in South Kingstown, Nov. 9, 1746, *Mary Anthony*, born in . . . . ., 17. . . , died in or near Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y., . . . . ., 17. . . , daughter of . . . . . and . . . . . ( . . . . . ) Anthony.

Apr. 12, 1746, John Reynolds, of South Kingstown, yeoman, sold to Henry Reynolds, of South Kingston, cordwainer, 2 acres of land.

Mar. 29, 1750, Henry Reynolds and wife, Mary, of South Kingstown, sold the same land to Samuel Carpenter.

Henry Reynolds was living in South Kingston as late as Mar. 28, 1751, since daughter Sarah was born upon that date in South Kingstown.

*Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*, III:80, Nine Partners, N. Y., gives the following: "Alice Reynolds, daughter of Henry and Mary, of Beekman, married Joseph Chase, son of Daniel and Hannah (.....) Chase, on March 9, 1768.

Children born in South Kingstown (see records of Dutchess County for others):

55. Alice<sup>c</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1749; m. Mar. 9, 1768, *Joseph Chase*.

56. Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1751.

16. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS (*John<sup>2</sup>; Henry<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in (North) Kingstown, about 1720, and died in (probably Richmond), ....., 1.... He married in Exeter, Nov. 12, 1745, *Hannah Wilcox*, born in (North) Kingstown, ....., 172..., died in (probably Richmond), ....., 1...., a daughter of Robert and Sarah (.....) Wilcox. Children (see note).

\*61. William<sup>2</sup>, b. ...., 174...; d. near Petersburg, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1829; m. Apr. 7, 1771, *Mary Lillibridge*.

\*62. Robert, b. in Exeter, Feb. 14, 1759; d. in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 31, 1843. (He was a Revolutionary soldier, this record from pension record), see cemetery record below. He married, 1st, *Jemima Ross*, in Richmond, Feb. 14, 1782; m. 2d in Voluntown, Conn., Mar. 30, 1828, *Sarah Terry*.

\*63. Jesse, b. in Exeter, Sept. 23, 1763; d. Sept. 12, 1831, Richmond; m. 1st, *Abigail James*; m. 2d, *Honor Tillinghast*.

#### Richmond Census of 1774

|                       | Males                 | Females               |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| William Reynolds,     | 1 over 16, 3 under 16 | 1 over 16, 1 under 16 |
| William Reynolds, Jr. | 1 over 16, 1 under 16 | 1 over 16, 0 under 16 |
| James Reynolds,       | 1 over 16, 1 under 16 | 1 over 16, 1 under 16 |

#### Charleston Census of 1774

|                  | Males     | Females   |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Robert Reynolds, | 1 over 16 | 1 over 16 |

#### Richmond Census of 1790

|                   | Males                 | Females                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Gideon Reynolds,  | 1 over 16, 1 under 16 | 1, being the total number |
| Gideon Reynolds,  | 1 over 16, 2 under 16 | 1 over 16                 |
| Jesse Reynolds,   | 1 over 16, 1 under 16 | 3 over 16                 |
| Robert Reynolds,  | 1 over 16, 2 under 16 | 3 over 16                 |
| William Reynolds, | 1 over 16, 1 under 16 | 2 over 16                 |

In 1915 the author worked out the full ancestry of Mrs. Mary (Reynolds) Tillinghast, of Hope Valley. She had two Reynolds Lines, as follows:

Mary<sup>8</sup>, Barber<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen<sup>5</sup>*, Jolai<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>, and

Mary<sup>8</sup>, Barber<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, *Abigail<sup>5</sup>*, Susannah<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>.

Stephen Reynolds married *Abigail Cottrell*. From the letters of the above Mary (Reynolds) Tillinghast, the following extracts are taken:

"My great-grandfather, Stephen Reynolds, was the clerk of Exeter Township for 40 years. I visited the Reynolds burying ground July 6, it being on my land. It was given by my great-grandfather, Stephen Reynolds. His house was back in the field very near the township line, between Exeter and Richmond.

"The graveyard is in Richmond. The Robert Reynolds graveyard is about a half mile farther east. The mill was about half way between the two graveyards. William Reynolds, father of Robert, built a mill very early at this place, and it was called Tug Hollow, Mill Village; now it is Willow Valley. The mill has recently fallen. William and Robert were silversmiths. We have some spoons made by Robert Reynolds. My father was 15 years old when his grandfather, Stephen, died, and I have heard him tell of helping build the bank, stone wall and stone steps of the little cemetery. The village is right near a dry swamp and received its name from 'tug,' which used to be pulled from this swamp and burned, so I suppose it must have been of the nature of peat. There is also an old heaver dam there. My Grandfather Job built a mill 3 or 4 miles from there on the Ten Rod Road, that was called Job Reynolds' Factory, now Millville."

(Stephen referred to in this article is No. 33.—A.C.R.)

NOTE: Robert Wilcox mentions daughter Hannah Reynolds in his will, dated Feb. 5, 1760, probated Mar. 11, 1760, Exeter.

July 24, 1744, John Reynolds of Exeter conveyed to his son William, two tracts of land, one of 50 acres being in Exeter and the other of 37½ acres in No. Kingstown.

Jan. 29, 1746, William Reynolds (wife Hannah) conveys to Samuel Corey the 50 acres in Exeter.

The name Gideon Reynolds, appearing in the census above, seems to belong in this family, possibly in the next publication we will know more.

Then, James Reynolds, b. So. Kingstown, Mar. 4, 1757; m. 1st Rachel Peckham (daughter of Timothy Peckham), Dec. 27, 1780; d. Apr. 8 or 9, 1796; James, my 2nd Eunice Austin, Aug. 29, 1796. James was a pensioner of the Rev. War. Children of the first marriage, record, I have; children of the second marriage .....? Did James belong in the family of William and Hannah (Wilcox) Reynolds? Who were his parents? A. C. R.

## CEMETERY RECORDS

(Courtesy of Frederick G. Reynolds, Brockton, Mass.)

### Cemetery, Tug Hollow, or Willow Valley, Richmond, R. I., Cemetery of Robert Reynolds

Robert Reynolds, died Aug. 29, 1844, in his 84th year.

Sarah, widow of Robert Reynolds, died Dec. 3, 1877, aged 80 years; a stone down; possibly the first wife of Robert, *Jemima* (?).

Infant daughter of Robert and Sarah, died Oct., 1828.

Infant son of Robert and Sarah, died June, 1832.

Sally M., daughter of Wells and Elizabeth Reynolds, drowned July 25, 1818, aged 3 years, 1 month.

Joseph, son of Robert and Sarah, died May 8, 1855, aged 24 years.

Benjamin, son of Robert and Sarah Reynolds, died Payta, July, 1859, aged 25 years.

Mary, daughter of Robert and *Jemima* Reynolds, died 1824, aged 32 years.

Wells Reynolds, died Feb. 25, 1868, aged 84 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Wells Reynolds, died June 9, 1868, aged 76 years, 8 months.



Russell W., son of Wells and Elizabeth Reynolds, died Oct. 7, 1827, aged 6 months.

Robert Reynolds, Jr., died Dec. 16, 1832, in the 46th year of his age.

Mrs. Hannah, widow of Robert Reynolds, died Jan. 23, 1849, in 52d year of her age.

William Reynolds, died Oct. 4, 1821, aged 36 years.

Robert A., son of Clark H. and Alzada W. Reynolds, died May 11, 1852, aged 5 years, 2 months.

Ten unmarked gravestones.

#### Cemetery on Deacon Reynolds' Farm

Jesse Reynolds, Esq., died Sept. 12, 1831, aged 68 years, 11 months, 19 days.

Mrs. Abigail (probably the first wife of Jesse, lettering not distinct).

Honor, wife of Jesse Reynolds, Esq., died Feb. 28, 1866, aged 96 years, 9 months, 4 days.

Honor, wife of Barber Kenyon, died May 9, 1844, aged 39 years, 11 months, 19 days.

Hannah, wife of Perry G. Underwood, died Oct. 27, 1852, aged 61 years, 2 months, 14 days.

Abby, daughter of Perry and Hannah Underwood, died Oct. 27, 1832, aged 10 years, 10 months, 27 days.

Four old gravestones unmarked; also some stones in a heap.

18. HENRY<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*John*<sup>3</sup>; *Henry*<sup>2</sup>; *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Kingstown, Sept. 22, 1724, and died in West Greenwich after Sept. 29, 1777. He married in West Greenwich Apr. 28, 1746, *Mehitable Waite*, born in Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 18, 1722, died in . . . . ., 1 . . . . daughter of Thomas and Mary (Tripp) Waite.

Children, first: 3 born in Exeter, last 4 born in West Greenwich:

\*64. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1747; m. about 1770, *Penelope* . . . . .

65. Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1749; m. May 3, 1769, *Amos Reynolds*.

Children under Amos Reynolds.

\*66. Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1751; m. Sept. 27, 1772, *Jemima Weightman*.

\*67. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1753; m. . . . . 1776, *Jonathan Lillibridge*.

\*68. Elisha, b. Apr. 3, 1758; m. Feb. 11, 1779, *Elizabeth Barber*.

\*69. Mehitable, b. June 20, 1763; m. June 13, 1784, *Clarke Greene*.

\*70. Martha, b. Sept. 28, 1766; m. Jan. 27, 1782, *Stephen Austin*.

Extracts from the will of Henry Reynolds, of West Greenwich, R. I., 29th of September, 1777:

Give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Mehitable Reynolds, the one half of the Rents and profits of my Real Estate during her natural life or as long as she remains my widow.

To my son, Thomas, his heirs and assigns forever, my homestead farm, (excepting a part hereafter described) beginning at James Moons, south east corner and to running a straight course about south east to the north-west corner of the meadow upon the plain and is land that I bought of Clement Reynolds from thence to run a straight line to strike the south line of said land that I bought of said Clement Reynolds exact in the middle of said line then beginning at the south east corner of my said homestead farm and to run a straight line to the north west corner of the swamp meadow, then run as the fence now stands until it strikes the highway all the land included between the two afore mentioned Lines.

Gives to son, Henry Reynolds, all the land to the eastward of my said homestead farm and is the land I bought of Samuel Boone. Also his gun.

Gives to son, Elisha Reynolds, all the land westward of the above bounded homestead farm.

Gives to daughters, Hannah Reynolds, Mary Lillibridge, Mehitabel and Martha Reynolds, forty dollars. Also to Mehitabel and Martha, one feather bed, one cow, ten sheep, one case of drawers, a round table, half dozen chairs, one iron pot and kettle. Son, Thomas Reynolds, was Executor. Will recorded and probated May 7, 1787, West Greenwich, Book of Wills, No. 2, pp. 289, 290, 291, 292.

20. JOHN<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS (*John<sup>2</sup>; Henry<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Kingstown, ..... 172... and died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Oct. 9, 1810. He married (1) in North Kingstown, Nov. 28, 1757, *Martha Slocum*, born in ..... 173..., died in North Kingstown, ..... 176..., daughter of .....; married (2) in North Kingstown, Jan. 17, 1762, *Sarah Carpenter*, born in ..... 173..., died in North Kingstown before Nov. 10, 1794, daughter of .....

In his will dated Nov. 10, 1794, proved Oct. 9, 1810, he mentions: Eldest son, Eldred Reynolds, to be executor; daughters, Hannah Reynolds, Dorcas Reynolds, Ruth Reynolds and Sarah Baker.

Children by first wife, Martha Slocum:

71. Hannah<sup>2</sup>, b. July 11, 175...

72. Dorcas, b. Mar. 15, 176...

Children by second wife, Sarah Carpenter:

\*73. Eldred, b. Apr. 2, 1765; m. Apr. 26, 1792, *Esther Corey*.

74. Ruth, b. July 23, 1766,

75. Sarah, b. May 19, 1768; m. .... *Baker*.

21. ELISHA<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS (*John<sup>2</sup>; Henry<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Kingstown, .....; died in Petersburg, N. Y., 1817, aged 77 years (see cemetery records below). He married in North Kingstown, Feb. 19, 1758, *Mary Dickinson*, his step-sister, born in North Kingstown, baptized Feb. 2, 1725/6; died in Petersburg, N. Y. (see cemetery record below), daughter of John and Mary (Phillips) Dickinson.

In the census record of Exeter, R. I., in 1774, his family consisted of himself, 1 son over 16, his wife, and 3 daughters under 16.

In the census record of Exeter, R. I., in 1790, no Elisha Reynolds is recorded, so it is reasonable to suppose that he had left the state. The author is inclined to believe that this Elisha Reynolds is the one given in the census record of Stephentown, N. Y., in 1790, his family consisting of himself and 3 sons over 16, his wife, and 3 daughters.

Children born in Exeter:

\*76. John<sup>2</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1758; m. 1st, *Lucy Jones*; d. Mar. 30, 1801; m. 2nd, *Eunice (Randall) Reynolds*, widow of Howard Reynolds, son of William, Jr., and Mary (Lillibridge) Reynolds.

77. Mary, b. May 28, 1760.

\*78. Elisha, b. Oct. 29, 1763; m. 1st, ..... 178..., ..... *Gates*;  
m. 2nd, ..... 1834, *Elizabeth Hoxie*, a widow.

\*79. Thomas, b. July 19, 1765; m. .... 178..., *Deborah* .....

- \*80. Sellah, b. Feb. 12, 1768; m. ...., *Joshua Randall*.  
 81. Phillipa, b. Sept. 18, 1770; m. ...., *Gardner*.  
 \*82. Waite, b. Oct. 24, 1773; m. 1st, ...., *John Reynolds*; m. 2nd, *Thomas Reynolds*, son of William, Jr., and Mary (Lillibridge) Reynolds.  
 \*83. Stephen, b. Jan. 7, 1776; m. July ..., 1796, *Mary Bowles*.

The will of Elisha Reynolds, of the Town of Petersburg, dated Sept. 10, 1813, proved July 1818, names the children as above. See Will of Elisha<sup>3</sup> Reynolds, below.

NOTE: Cemetery record, from the Maple Grove cemetery, Housack Falls, N. Y., from a Descendant, Elisha Reynolds, died July 12, 1817, aged 77 years. Mary or Polly Reynolds, his wife, died March ..., 1793 aged 55 years. Both died Petersburg, there buried, and then later removed to Housack Falls. In the next publication, there will appear the Records of Descendants, under *The Reynolds Families of Petersburg*, A. C. R.

The Records and Descendants of Elisha<sup>3</sup> Reynolds (No. 78), will appear as those of *The Reynolds Family of Alburgh, Vt.*, A. C. R.

NOTE: Elisha Reynolds m. *Mary Spencer*, Nov. 11, 1771 by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, p. 363. *Arnold's V. R.* No. 7. Possibly a second marriage? Further information desired. A. C. R.

#### WILL OF ELISHA<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, Elisha Reynolds of the Town of Petersburg in the County of Rensselaer & State of New York yeoman, being weak in body but of a sound disposing mind & memory & understanding (blessed be God for the same) do this Tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirteen, make publish & declare this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following, principally I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it to me & my body to the earth from whence it came in hopes of a joyful resurrection in and through the merits & mediation of my ever blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give & dispose thereof as follows: And first it is my will and I do hereby order and direct that my Executor hereinafter named do in the first place pay off and discharge all my just debts and funeral charges out of my estate and I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife one dollar, over and above the sum which was agreed upon for her to have by agreement before marriage between us. Item I give unto my son John Reynolds one dollar Item I give and bequeath unto my son Elisha one dollar Item I give and devise unto my son Thomas his heirs and assigns forever all my messuages lands and tenements, lying & being in the Town of Alburgh, County of Grand Isle and State of Vermont. Item I give and devise unto my son Stephen his heirs and assigns forever all that certain piece or parcel of Land with the appurtenances therunto belonging which I purchased of Rensselaer Schuyler and Elizabeth his wife, being forty seven acres and a half of land be the same more or less (reference being had to the deed) Item I give unto my daughter Celia Randall Two Hundred and fifty dollars. Item I give unto my daughter Phillipa Gardner Two Hundred & fifty Dollars. Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Waity Reynolds Two Hundred & Fifty Dollars. Item I give unto my Grandson Benjamin Reynolds one hundred dollars. I give & bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Alice Salsburg<sup>1</sup> one Hundred Dollars. Item I further give and order and direct that my Executor hereinafter named shall out of the Real estate which I have devised unto him as above pay yearly unto my said Daughter Phillipa Gardner so long as she remains without a husband ten bushels of good Indian corn, one hundred weight of good fresh pork fifty pounds of fresh beef, ten pounds of flax, and ten pounds of sheeps wool, and to have the keeping of a cow winter and summer, and one room in the dwelling house. It is my will and I do order and direct that after one year after my decease, the legacies be paid to the several legatees, and whatever moveable property I may die seized of not heretofore disposed of be equally divided between my children (namely, Elisha, Thomas, Stephen, Celia, Phillipa and Waity, and Lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said son Stephen Reynolds of the Town of Petersburg in the County of Rensselaer & State of New York Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking disallowing and making void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made, declaring this & none other to be and contain my last will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

his  
 Elisha<sup>3</sup> N. Reynolds (Jr., S.)  
 mark

Signed, Sealed, published & declared by the said Testator Elisha Reynolds as & for his last will & testament in the presence of us who subscribed our names as witnesses at his request and in his presence.

John Bowles  
 Luther Hanks  
 Potter Maxon

<sup>1</sup>Alice Salsburg see record of her death and of her husband, John, p. 61 of 39-40th Annual (1930-31).

32. HENRY<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*Elisha*<sup>3</sup>; *Henry*<sup>2</sup>; *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in South Kingstown, Oct. 13, 1741, and died in .....  
 ..... 1.... He married in ....., Oct. 1, 1761, *Mary Rogers*, born in....., 17..., died in ..... 1...., daughter of ..... and ..... (.....) Rogers.

Children, born in South Kingstown:

- \*48. Elisha<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. ,19 1762; m. about 1783, *Hannah Tabor*. See note.
- 49. Sarah, b. June 29, 1764; d. unmarried. See note.
- 50. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1766; d. unmarried. See note.
- 51. James, b. Jan. 7, 1769; d. Aug. 28, 1769; see deaths of S. K., p. 63.
- 52. Thomas, b. Jan. 13, 1771; d. Sept. 16, 1773, see deaths of S. K., p. 63.
- 53. Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1774.
- 54. Jesse, b. Apr. 1, 1780.

NOTE: The statements that Elisha married Hannah Tabor and that Sarah and Mary died unmarried are made on the authority of Mrs. Anna C. Ripper.

NOTE: *Hannah Hazard*, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Seager) Hazard; b. 1820; m. Jesse Reynolds. From *Hazard Family*, by Robinson. A. C. R.

# James Reynolds of (North) Kingstown, R. I.

BY

SHERIDAN ELLSWORTH GARDINER, M. D.  
MT. PLEASANT, MICHIGAN

(See pages 49-70 of the 31st. (1922) ANNUAL for the  
History of JAMES<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS)

## History and Descendants of

Francis<sup>2</sup> Reynolds, 1662-1722

### THE SECOND GENERATION

FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> REYNOLDS (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Plymouth Colony, Oct. 22, 1662, and died in (North) Kingstown, his will being proved Apr. 14, 1722. He married in Warwick, about 1688, *Elizabeth Greene*, born in Warwick, Oct. 17, 1668, died in (North) Kingstown, . . . . . 1722, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Anthony) Greene.

Feb. 25, 1683/4, James Reynolds, Sr., deeded to son, Francis Reynolds, the west 50 acres of the old homestead.

Sept. 6, 1687, Francis Reynolds was taxed in (North) Kingstown, 2s 5d.

Feb. 20, 1694, Francis Reynolds bought of John Sweet 150 acres on the great plain of (North) Kingstown.

Apr. 13, 1695, James Reynolds, Sr., deeded to son, Francis Reynolds, the Samuel Waite lot of 50 acres.

Apr. 16, 1695, James Reynolds, Sr., deeded to son, Francis Reynolds, a slave named Tom or Thomas.

Feb. 12, 1696/7, James Reynolds, Sr., deeded to son, Francis Reynolds, the Thomas Harris lot of 50 acres.

Jan. 25, 1698/9, James Reynolds, Sr., deeded to son, Francis Reynolds, a slave named John, said slave to be given his liberty at age of 30 years.

Sept. 21, 1700, Francis Reynolds binds himself to give slave John his liberty at the age of 30 years.

In his will dated, . . . . . 17 . . . , proved Apr. 14, 1722, he gave to son Francis the west half of the 150 acres on the great plain; to son Peter the east half of the said 150-acre farm; to son James the Waite and the Harris 50-acre lots above mentioned; to son Jabez the homestead farm of 50 acres. The four sons to provide meat, corn and wood and 20 pounds of wool annually for their mother during her life. To daughters, Elizabeth, Deborah, Mary and Susannah, to each and every one of them twenty pounds ten shillings current money of this colony. All the rest and residue of my estate and personal goods and chattels, I bequeath unto my son Jabez, the sole executor of this my last will and testament.

4. JABEZ<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS (*Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in (North) Kingstown, ..... , 1695, and died in North Kingstown, June 3, 1759. He married (1st) in East Greenwich, Dec. 27, 1722, *Elizabeth Berry*, born in East Greenwich, July 29, 1699, died in North Kingstown before 1727, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (.....) Berry; married (2nd) in Portsmouth, Dec. 5, 1727, *Mary Bailey-Dunn*, born in Portsmouth, ..... , 1694, died in North Kingstown, June 3, 1759, daughter of John and Sutton (.....) Bailey.

Children by first wife, *Elizabeth Berry*:

26. Susannah<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1723; m. .... 8, 1741, *John Spencer III*.

Children:

*Spencer*:

48. Charles<sup>2</sup>.

49. Jabez.

Children by second wife, *Mary Bailey-Dunn*:

27. James, b. July 21, 1730; d. May 20, 1732.

28. Jabez, b. Aug. 5, 1732; d. Aug. 28, 1732.

\*29. Jabez, b. Oct. 30, 1735; m. (1st) ..... 1757, *Susannah Harris*;  
m. (2nd) Mar. 14, 1778, *Sibyl Keais*,

## THE FOURTH GENERATION

9. JOHN<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*Francis<sup>3</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in (North) Kingstown, ..... , 1709, and died in ..... , ..... , 1.... He married in North Kingstown, Apr. 9, 1729, *Rebecca Jenkins*, born in East Greenwich, Jan. 18, 1711, died in ..... , 1...., daughter of Zachariah and Abiah (Allen) Jenkins.

Children, born in North Kingstown:

30. Silas<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1729, nothing further known of him.

31. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1731; m. .... , ..... , ..... *Thomas*.

32. Francis, b. July 18, 1733.

12. JAMES<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*Francis<sup>3</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in (North) Kingstown, ..... , 1714, and died in West Greenwich before Dec. 15, 1810. He married in East Greenwich, Mar. 26, 1739, *Elizabeth Jones*, born in East Greenwich, Sept. 6, 1716, died in ..... , 1...., daughter of Jeremiah and Mercy (Reynolds) Jones.

Abstracts from the Will of James<sup>4</sup> Reynolds, of West Greenwich, R. I., dated January 14, 1800.

I give unto my truly and beloved wife, Elizabeth Reynolds, eight bushels of Indian corn, three bushels of Rye Corn, hundred weight of Pork, one hundred weight of beef, ten pounds of Sheep wool and ten pound of Flax, fifty weight of cheese and fifteen pounds of Butter, eight pounds of Hogs fat, which is to be paid and delivered to my said loving wife yearly and every year for so long as she shall remain my widow, but if she doth not marry again then my will is the aforesaid yearly gift, should be paid to her yearly as aforesaid during her natural life. I also give to my said wife, one cow, as one she shall cause to choose out of all the cows

that I shall own at the time of my decease, to be well kept for her winter and summer on the farm I now dwell. I also give her the use and profits one one quarter of an acre of land near and convenient to the house to raise sause, I also give her the use and improvement of the west room in my now dwelling house together with the bedroom and closet adjoining, etc. Also one barrel of cyder and beer, together with the privilege of winter and summer apples, and sufficiency of firewood, all the possessions of every kind with all my household goods (except my desk, and wearing apparel, three beds and the furniture thereunto belonging). Also one hundred dollars in real silver money, this with the three last, gifts, to remain to her, during her natural life and to dispose of as she sees fit, all gifts as aforesaid, are to be understood to be in lieu of her right of dower in and to my estate and is to be provided for my said wife by my Executor hereinafter names.

I give and bequeath unto my loving daughters namely Amey Hoxsie and Deborah Lawton, sixty-five dollars in real money, also one low and one feather bed and the furniture thereto belonging to each.

I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Lucy Arnold, wife of Peleg Arnolds, Ten dollars.

To my great granddaughter Mary Arnold, daughter of Lucy, aforesaid, Twenty three silver dollars, together with one low and one feather bed with the furniture thereto belonging.

I give to my loving son, Amos Reynolds, certain real estate in West Greenwich, his heirs and assigns forever; also my farming utensils, desk, wearing apparel and the rest of my real estate wherever found.

To my grandson, Amos Reynolds, certain real estate in West Greenwich, his heirs and assigns forever. Also his plate buttons. Son Amos Reynolds to be the Sole Executor.

(signed) JAMES REYNOLDS.

Recorded December 15, 1810, Will Book No. 4, pages 44-47.

B. JOHNSON, P. Clerk.

Children, born in West Greenwich:

33. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1739; d. Sept. 15, 1744. She was born in North Kingstown.
34. Almy, b. Mar. 1, 1741; m. June 8, 1783, *Samuel Hoxsie*.
35. Deborah, b. Mar. 16, 1744; m. Nov. 21, 1765, *Timothy Lawton*.
- \*36. Amos, b. July 14, 1746; m. May 3, 1769, *Hannah Reynolds* of Henry.
37. Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1748; m. Dec. 4, 1768, *Beriah Hopkins*.

14. RUTH<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*Francis<sup>3</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in (North) Kingstown, Dec. 28, 1717, and died in Clove, N. Y., Jan. . . , 1808. She married in North Kingstown . . . . . 1739, *John Hall*, born in (North) Kingstown, May 29, 1717, died in Clove, N. Y., . . . . . 1783, son of William and Sarah (Tibbitts) Hall.

They moved to Dutchess County, N. Y., about 1748.

Children (*Hall*), first five being born in North Kingstown:

- \*38. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1740; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1763, *Elizabeth Skidmore*; m. 2nd, June 25, 1772, *Tacy Force*.
39. Gideon, b. Nov. 9, 1742; m. . . . . 17 . . . , *Rachael Clements*.
40. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1744; m. . . . . 17 . . . . . , *Ketcham*.
41. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1746; m. . . . . 17 . . . , *Daniel Ketcham*.
42. Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1747; m. . . . . 17 . . . , *John Mott*.
43. William, b. Jan. 3, 1749; m. . . . . 17 . . . , *Molly Fail*.
44. Wait, b. Feb. 2, 1751; d. in infancy.
45. Wait, b. Oct. 14, 1753; m. . . . . 17 . . . , *Austin Titus*.
46. Ruth, b. Sept. 29, 1755; m. . . . . 17 . . . , *John Arnold*.

17. PETER<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*Peter<sup>3</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in (North) Kingstown, . . . . . 171 . . . , died in North

Kingstown, ..... 1749, widow Lydia being appointed admx., Sept. 11, 1749. He married (1st) in North Kingstown, Mar. ..., 1738, *Phebe Arnold*, born in ..... 172... died in North Kingstown, ..... 174... daughter of ..... and ..... (.....) Arnold; married (2nd) in ..... 174..., *Lydia* .....

Children by first wife, *Phebe Arnold*:

50. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. ..., 1740; s. Feb. 17, 1769, when her grandfather made his will.
51. Phebe, b. .... 11, 174...; m. .... 17..., *David Alverson*.
52. Elizabeth, b. .... 174...; s. Feb. 17, 1769, when her grandfather made his will.

18. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS (*Peter<sup>3</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Kingstown, ..... 17..., and died in ..... He married (1st) in North Kingstown, Dec. 23, 1739, *Elizabeth Fones*, born in ..... , died in ..... , daughter of James and ..... (.....) Fones; married (2nd) in North Kingstown, ..... 17..., *Margaret* .....

In the author's opinion, the above Francis Reynolds was living in Newport when the census of 1774 was taken.

Children mentioned in the will of Peter Reynolds, Feb. 17, 1769:

- \*53. Arnold<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1741; m. .... 176..., *Ruth*
54. Elizabeth, b. .... 174...

19. JOHN<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS (*Peter<sup>3</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Kingstown, ..... 1721, and died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Nov. 12, 1804. He married (1st) in ..... July 15, 1744, *Phebe Tillinghast*, born in ..... 172..., died in North Kingstown about 1749, daughter of ..... and ..... (.....) Tillinghast; married (2nd) in North Kingstown about 1749, *Ann Utter-Greene*, born in Warwick, Oct. 28, 1725, died in North Kingstown, ..... 18..., daughter of William and Anne (Stone) Utter of Warwick, and widow of Benjamin Greene, whom she married Jan. ..., 1743/4, and by whom she had a daughter, Catherine Greene, who married in North Kingstown, Dec. 18, 1762, Samuel Gardiner, of East Greenwich.

Children by first wife, *Phebe Tillinghast*:

55. Phebe<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1747; s. when her father made his will.
- \*56. Welthan, b. Apr. 20, 1749; m. .... 17..., *John Kenyon*.

Children by second wife, *Ann Utter-Greene*:

57. Anna, b. Aug. 9, 1751; m. Dec. 17, 1769, *Giles Olin*. They moved to Shaftsbury Township, Bennington County, Vt.
- \*58. William, b. July 19, 1753; m. Jan. 23, 1774, *Esther Reynolds*.
- \*59. Benjamin, b. Apr. 19, 1750; m. about 1777, *Elizabeth Reynolds*.
- \*60. Daniel, b. June 3, 1760; m. about 1780, *Waiety Reynolds*.



An explanation as to the relation.

An explanation as to the relation.

|                                                             |                                                          |                             |                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                             | Peter <sup>3</sup> Reynolds,                             | John <sup>t</sup> Reynolds, | William <sup>a</sup> Reynolds<br>Benjamin Reynolds<br>Daniel Reynolds |
|                                                             | .....                                                    | .....                       | .....                                                                 |
|                                                             | Peothers.....                                            | .....1st Cousins.....       | .....2nd Cousins.....                                                 |
| James <sup>s</sup> Reynolds, Francis <sup>d</sup> Reynolds, | .....                                                    | .....                       | .....                                                                 |
| A                                                           | .....                                                    | .....                       | Esther <sup>s</sup> Reynolds<br>Waity Reynolds<br>Elizabeth Reynolds  |
|                                                             | James <sup>n</sup> Reynolds, John <sup>t</sup> Reynolds, |                             |                                                                       |

20. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (*Peter*<sup>3</sup>; *Francis*<sup>2</sup>; *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Kingstown, . . . . ., 172. . . , and died in . . . . . . . . . . . He married in North Kingstown, Sept. 4, 1746, *Mary Tanner*, born in North Kingstown, Jan. 19, 1726, died in . . . . . , . . . . , daughter of William and Hannah (*Palmer*) Tanner.

Children, born in North Kingstown:

76. Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1747.  
77. Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1749; m. June 23, 1772, *Paul Wightman*.<sup>a</sup>  
78. Peter, b. Feb. 3, 1751; m. about 1774, *Abigail Northup*.<sup>a</sup>  
\*79. William, b. Mar. 16, 1753.  
80. Jonathan, b. Mar. 12, 1755; see note below.<sup>b</sup>  
81. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1757.  
82. Avis, b. Mar. 31, 1759; m. .... *Daniel McFarland*.<sup>‡</sup>  
83. Frances, b. Feb. 7, 1761; m. .... *Shadrach Vincent* of  
Herkimer Co., N. Y.  
\*84. Stephen, b. Feb. 4, 1763; m. .... *Sally Johnson*.<sup>c</sup>  
85. Tanner, b. May 7, 1765.  
86. Abel, b. Dec. 10, 1767.  
\*87. Anna, b. Apr. 18, 1770; m. ...., 1790/1, *Samuel Carter*.<sup>d</sup>  
88. Sarah, b. Apr. 21, 1772.

<sup>a</sup>Arnold's V. R., Vol. 5, N. K.

Jonathan Reynolds was a Mariner, died May 14, 1803 (Rec. of J. J. R.) m. *Anstis* . . . . ., who in June 1803 as the widow of Jonathan, and his brother George, were appointed as administrators of the estate of Jonathan Reynolds, mariner. George Reynolds was at the same time appointed guardian of the person and estate of Jonathan Reynolds, son of Jonathan Reynolds, deceased. Letter of J. P. B. Peirce, Clerk, Wickford, R. I., Oct. 18, 1930. George Reynolds son of Jonathan, drowned March 31, 1804. (Rec. J. J. R.) A. C. R.

Some members claim Sally Wightman. This family came from R. I. and located in Hebron, thence to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. (See next publication. A. C. R.)

<sup>2</sup>Anna, familiarly called Nancy Reynolds, b. No. Kingstown, R. I., April 18, 1770; died Aug. 29, 1848, Oswego, N. Y.; m. *Samuel Carter*, 1790-1; born Aug. 15, 1770; died June 7, 1855, Oswego, N. Y., both buried Carter burial ground, Oswego. From family records. (See next publication, A. C. R.)

† Daniel McFarland came to America from Scotland, about 1750. He married Peggy Duncan, they settled in Worcester, Mass., for about 17 years then moved to North Adams, Mass. Their son Daniel McFarland, Jr., born 1762; died 1844; *u. Avis Reynolds*, about 1780-1; went to Ohio in 1818. Avis (Reynolds) McFarland died Dec. 5, 1824. Both with their children buried in the McFarland cemetery.

Children of *Daniel and Avis (Reynolds) McFarland, Jr.* (14):

95. Betsey<sup>a</sup>, b. ....; died Apr. 24, 1854; m. *Malatiah Hathaway*.  
96. Daniel, b. ....; 1783; d. Aug. 8, 1837; m. *Johanna Arnold*.  
97. Jonathan, b. 1786; d. Oct. 28, 1870; m. 1st, *Hannah Arnold*; m. 2nd *Sylvia Arnold*.  
98. Louisa, b. Nov. 30, 1790; d. Nov. 29, 1869; m. *Philip Haskins*.

99. Peggy, b. ....; d. Dec. 3, 1829; m. *Benjamin Phillips*.
100. Mary (Polly), b. ....; d. ....; m. 1st, *William Kimbal*; m. 2nd, *Jacob Jenks*.
101. Abel, b. ....; d. June 23, 1873; m. *Olive Randle*.
102. John Westly, b. Sept. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 15, 1867; m. 1st, *Betsey Griswold*; m. 2nd, *Martha Elizabeth Reynolds*.
103. Charles, b. ....; d. June ..., 1841; m. *Catherine Kelley*.
104. Shadrach, b. ....; d. June 7, 1871; m. 1st, *Lucy McFarland*; m. 2nd, *Elizabeth Goldsmith*; m. 3rd, *Polly Eddy*.
105. Clarissa, b. Aug. 27, 1803; d. June 3, 1883; m. *Smyth Jenks*.
106. Sally, b. ....; d. ....; m. *Jabez Lewis*.
107. Lucy, b. ....; d. young.
108. Theresa, b. ....; d. young.

The record of the McFarland Family from B. W. Jenks, Chagrin Falls, O.—(A. C. R.)

21. JAMES<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS (*Peter*<sup>3</sup>; *Francis*<sup>2</sup>; *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Kingstown, ..., 17..., and died in .... He married (1st) in Plymouth, Mass., ..., 1757, intentions being published Oct. 22, 1757, *Elizabeth Donham*, born in ..., 17..., died in North Kingstown, ..., 1761, daughter of ..... and ..... (.....) Donham; married (2nd) in North Kingstown, Nov. 10, 1762, *Rebecca Godfrey*, born in ..., died in .....

Children by first wife, *Elizabeth Donham*:

61. Sarah<sup>2</sup>, b. ...., 1758.

62. Peter, b. May 24, 1761.

The author believes that this Peter removed to Jamestown in 1786.

Children by second wife, *Rebecca Godfrey*:

63. James, b. July 5, 1763.

64. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1767.

23. JOHN<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS (*James*<sup>3</sup>; *Francis*<sup>2</sup>; *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in (North) Kingstown, Aug. 20, 1723, and died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Aug. 11, 1777. He married (1st) in ..., Feb. 14, 1740, *Sarah Carpenter*, born in East Greenwich, Oct. 2, 1717, died in North Kingstown, ..., 174..., daughter of Oliver and Sarah (.....) Carpenter; married (2nd) in North Kingstown, Apr. 16, 1747, *Mchitable Kingsley*, born in North Kingstown, Jan. 30, 172..., died in North Kingstown, Mar. 25, 1820, daughter of John and Abiah (Jenkins) Kingsley.

Children by first wife, *Sarah Carpenter*:

65. Hannah<sup>2</sup>, b. May 5, 1743; m. ...., 176..., *Thomas Alverson* of David. They moved to Halifax Township, Windham County, Vermont.

\*66. James, b. Nov. 24, 1744; m. May 4, 1767, *Mary Alverson* of David.

Children by second wife, *Mchitable Kingsley*:

67. Jonathan, b. Jan. 2, 1748; d. when his father made his will.

\*68. Francis, b. Aug. 4, 1750; m. Oct. 25, 1772, *Martha Tibbitts*.

69. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1752; m. Nov. 17, 1771, *William Wall*.

70. Mchitable, b. Feb. 14, 1754; m. May 21, 1784, *Dr. Samuel Watson*.

71. Esther, b. Sept. 11, 1755; m. Jan. 23, 1774, *William Reynolds*.

Children: Under William Reynolds (*John, Peter, Francis, James*).

\*72. Henry, b. Dec. 21, 1757; m. May 15, 1785, *Mary Eones*.

73. Waity, b. Dec. 25, 1759; m. about 1780, *Daniel Reynolds*.

Children: Under Daniel Reynolds (*John, Peter, Francis, James*).

74. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1761; m. about 1777, *Benjamin Reynolds*.

Children: Under Benjamin Reynolds (*John, Peter, Francis, James*).

75. Colonel, b. Jan. 24, 1765; d. when father made his will.

29. JABEZ<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS (*Jabez<sup>3</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Kingstown, Oct. 30, 1735, and died in North Kingstown, Oct. 30, 1801. He married (1st) in Warwick, . . . . ., 1757, *Susannah Latham*, born in Warwick, . . . . ., 1740, died in North Kingstown, May 24, 1777, daughter of Toleration Harris and Susannah Latham; married (2nd) in North Kingstown, Mar. 14, 1776, *Sibyl Keais*, born in North Kingstown, Oct. 15, 1745, died in North Kingstown, Mar. 19, 1822, daughter of William and Margaret (Knowles) Keais. In 1731, William Keais owned land in North Kingstown. He was a schoolmaster. At the time of her marriage, Sibyl Keais was of Warwick.

Children by first wife, *Susannah Harris*:

89. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1758; d. May 8, 1758.

\*90. Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1759; m. . . . ., 1784, *Anna Baker*.

\*91. Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1762; m. . . . ., 1778, *Nathan Allen*.

92. Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1765; m. Jan. 18, 1781, *Andrew Arnold*.

93. Lucy, b. Dec. 1, 1771; d. in infancy.

Child by second wife, *Sibyl Keais*:

\*94. William, b. Apr. 30, 1779; m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1802, *Elizabeth Bowen*; m. 2nd, Mar. 25, 1837, *Phebe Chap*.

91. MARY<sup>2</sup> REYNOLDS (*Jabez<sup>1</sup>; Jabez<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Kingstown, Mar. 14, 1762, and died in North Kingstown, July 4, 1824. She married in North Kingstown, . . . . ., 1778, *Nathan Allen*, born in North Kingstown, Mar. 25, 1754, and died in North Kingstown, July 27, 1828, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huling) Allen.

(Jonathan Allen was the son of John and Sarah (Mansfield-Rhodes) Allen, grandson of William and Elizabeth ( . . . . .) Allen and Moses and Mercy (Glover) Mansfield; great-grandson of Richard and Gillian ( . . . . .) Mansfield and Henry and ( . . . . .) (Glover).)

(Elizabeth Huling was the daughter of James and Mary (Havens) Huling; granddaughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Wightman) Huling and Thomas and ( . . . . .) Havens; great-granddaughter of James and Margaret ( . . . . .) Huling, George and Elizabeth (Updike) Wightman, Thomas and ( . . . . .) Havens; great-great-granddaughter of Gilbert and Katherine (Smith) Updike and William and Dionis ( . . . . .) (Havens).)

Children (*Allen*), born in North Kingstown:

109. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. May 23, 1779.

110. Susannah, b. May 12, 1780; m. . . . ., 1 . . . ., *Edmund Arnold, Jr.*

111. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1782; m. Mar. 3, 1803, Elder *John Gardiner*, great-grandfather of the author.

# AN EXTRACT FROM THE RECORD OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OF THE TOWN OF BED- FORD, N. Y., JANUARY 1, 1847-1851.

(Courtesy of Mrs. J. H. Crane, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.)

## Marriages:

- July 20, 1847—Mr. Reynolds (23) of North Castle and Ann Dingee (20) of Bedford, married by Rev. Mr. Devinne.
- Oct. 20, 1847—Jas. H. Brewer (21) of Somers and Mary Reynolds (20) of Bedford, married by Rev. Thos. Sparks, Bedford.
- Nov. 20, 1847—Newman Reynolds (23) and Jane Birdsell (16) both of Bedford, married by Rev. Isaac J. Gifford.
- Dec. 19, 1847—Wm. H. Reynolds (24) and Cath. J. Hulet (19), both of Bedford, married by Rev. John Luckey, New Castle.
- Sept. 12, 1848—George Teed (26) of Somers and Mary H. Reynolds (22) of Bedford, married by Rev. Lorin Clark, Bedford.
- Oct. 23, 1849—Rufus Jones (24) and Sarah E. Reynolds (16), both of Bedford.
- Dec. 31, 1850—John Miller and Jane B. Reynolds both of Lewisboro, married by Rev. David Englis, Bedford.
- Oct. 27, 1851—Amsey Reynolds (37) and Sarah Jane Hanly (23) both of Bedford, married by David Olmsted, Esq., Bedford.

## Births:

- Jan. 4, 1847—A son born to Benjamin and Hannah Ann Hanley.
- Sept. 28, 1847—Ann Reynolds, born to Amaza and Charity Reynolds.
- Oct. 5, 1848—A son born to John and Phebe Reynolds.
- Sept. , 1849—Stephen F. Reynolds born to Lockwood and Mary Reynolds.
- Sept. 26, 1849—Amelia and Cornelia Reynolds, twins born to Joseph E. and Electa J. Reynolds.
- Jan. 7, 1850—Clark F. Reynolds, born to Amaza and Charity Reynolds.
- Jan. 12, 1850—Ophelia Reynolds, born to John L. and Phebe Reynolds.
- Oct. 2, 1850—Josephine Reynolds to Stephen and Ann Reynolds.
- Nov. 24, 1850—A daughter to Lewis and Polly Jane Reynolds.
- May 13, 1851—Elizabeth Reynolds to Joseph and Electa Reynolds.
- May 23, 1851—A son to Augustus and — Reynolds.
- July 12, 1851—Abigail to Benjamin and Hannah Ann Hanley.
- Sept. 9, 1851—Phebe Augusta Reynolds to John L. and Phebe W. Reynolds.
- Oct. 13, 1851—Munson H. Reynolds of Marvin and Hannah Reynolds.
- Dec. 8, 1851—A son to Solomon and Catherine Reynolds.

## Deaths:

- Apr. 3, 1850—Cornelia Reynolds of Bedford.
- Apr. 6, 1850—Amelia Reynolds, twin daughters of Joseph and Electa Reynolds, aged 8 mos.
- Oct. 8, 1850—Charity Reynolds, of Bedford, aged 36 years, married.
- Oct. 10, 1850—Ophelia Reynolds of Bedford, 6 months, died of whooping cough.
- Nov. 15, 1851—Sarah Jane Reynolds, married, aged 30 years.

## III

## MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF VARIOUS COUNTIES OF NEW YORK. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, BAPTISMS AND CEMETERY RECORDS

(Copied by G. A. Barber for the R. F. A.)

## Methodist Episcopal Church Record of New York City

| Page |                                                                                               |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 312  | Feb. 5, 1792 Daniel Jones married Kitley Renolds, Wits. Elias Vanderlip, etc.                 |
| 326  | May 2, 1797 Jonathan Rnolds married Dolly Hawsby by G. Roberts.                               |
| 336  | Apr. 15, 1806 Sands Reynolds married Margaret Remain; S. Hunt, Minister.                      |
| 66   | A daughter of Sands and Margaret Ann Reynolds, b. Aug. 7, 1807.                               |
| 116  | Samuel, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Mar. 6, 1815.                                  |
|      | William, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Oct. 10, 1817.                                |
|      | Deborah, daughter of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. July 5, 1820, all bapt. Oct. 1, 1820.    |
| 264  | Harriet Reynolds, daughter of Bushland and Clarissa, b. Apr. 29, 1810; bapt. Nov. 30, 1822.   |
| 266  | Clarissa, daughter of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Mar. 23, 1823.                          |
|      | Nathaniel, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Dec. 22, 1825, both baptized Jan. 30, 1827. |
| 270  | Edward Reynolds, adult, bapt. Apr. 6, 1834.                                                   |

## Moravian Church of New York City

|     |                                                                                                                         |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 122 | Austin Reynolds married Hilah Wright, July 8, 1762.                                                                     |
| 152 | Henry Clay Reynolds, editor, aged 29, married Mary Frances Mortimer, 22, of Jersey City, Nov. 16, 1851.                 |
| 154 | Alex. Hunt, 21, married Mary Ann Reynolds, 22, both of Williamsburg, April 9, 1854.                                     |
| 16  | Gertrude Reynolds, daughter of Austin and Hilay Reynolds, bapt. May 22, 1763; died May 24, 1767, aged 4 years (p. 171). |
| 170 | Bethia Reynolds, daughter of Austin and Hilay Reynolds, died Sept. 11, 1766, aged 13 mos. 2 weeks.                      |

## Methodist Episcopal Church Records of New York City

## Marriages:

| Page |                                                                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 339  | July 3, 1807 Joseph Reynolds and Sarah Clewater, F. Ward, Minister. |
| 341  | Dec. 13, 1807 Robert Cannon and Amey Reynolds, T. Bishop, Minister. |
| 342  | July 4, 1808 John Reynolds and ..... Buckmaster, F. Ward, Minister. |

AN EXTRACT FROM THE RECORD OF MARRIAGES,  
BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OF THE TOWN OF BED-  
FORD, N. Y., JANUARY 1, 1847-1851.

(Courtesy of Mrs. J. H. Crane, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.)

**Marriages:**

- July 20, 1847—Mr. Reynolds (23) of North Castle and Ann Dingee (20) of Bedford, married by Rev. Mr. Devinne.  
Oct. 20, 1847—Jas. H. Brewer (21) of Somers and Mary Reynolds (20) of Bedford, married by Rev. Thos. Sparks, Bedford.  
Nov. 20, 1847—Newman Reynolds (23) and Jane Birdsell (16) both of Bedford, married by Rev. Isaac J. Gifford.  
Dec. 19, 1847—Wm. H. Reynolds (24) and Cath. J. Hulet (19), both of Bedford, married by Rev. John Luckey, New Castle.  
Sept. 12, 1848—George Teed (26) of Somers and Mary H. Reynolds (22) of Bedford, married by Rev. Lorin Clark, Bedford.  
Oct. 23, 1849—Rufus Jones (24) and Sarah E. Reynolds (16), both of Bedford.  
Dec. 31, 1850—John Miller and Jane B. Reynolds both of Lewisboro, married by Rev. David Englis, Bedford.  
Oct. 27, 1851—Amsey Reynolds (37) and Sarah Jane Hanly (23) both of Bedford, married by David Olmsted, Esq., Bedford.

**Births:**

- Jan. 4, 1847—A son born to Benjamin and Hannah Ann Hanley.  
Sept. 28, 1847—Ann Reynolds, born to Amaza and Charity Reynolds.  
Oct. 5, 1848—A son born to John and Phebe Reynolds.  
Sept. , 1849—Stephen F. Reynolds born to Lockwood and Mary Reynolds.  
Sept. 26, 1849—Amelia and Cornelia Reynolds, twins born to Joseph E. and Electa J. Reynolds.  
Jan. 7, 1850—Clark F. Reynolds, born to Amaza and Charity Reynolds.  
Jan. 12, 1850—Ophelia Reynolds, born to John L. and Phebe Reynolds.  
Oct. 2, 1850—Josephine Reynolds to Stephen and Ann Reynolds.  
Nov. 24, 1850—A daughter to Lewis and Polly Jane Reynolds.  
May 13, 1851—Elizabeth Reynolds to Joseph and Electa Reynolds.  
May 23, 1851—A son to Augustus and — Reynolds.  
July 12, 1851—Abigail to Benjamin and Hannah Ann Hanley.  
Sept. 9, 1851—Phebe Augusta Reynolds to John L. and Phebe W. Reynolds.  
Oct. 13, 1851—Munson H. Reynolds of Marvin and Hannah Reynolds.  
Dec. 8, 1851—A son to Solomon and Catherine Reynolds.

**Deaths:**

- Apr. 3, 1850—Cornelia Reynolds of Bedford.  
Apr. 6, 1850—Amelia Reynolds, twin daughters of Joseph and Electa Reynolds, aged 8 mos.  
Oct. 8, 1850—Charity Reynolds, of Bedford, aged 36 years, married.  
Oct. 10, 1850—Ophelia Reynolds of Bedford, 6 months, died of whooping cough.  
Nov. 15, 1851—Sarah Jane Reynolds, married, aged 30 years.

## III

## MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF VARIOUS COUNTIES OF NEW YORK. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, BAPTISMS AND CEMETERY RECORDS

(Copied by G. A. Barber for the R. F. A.)

## Methodist Episcopal Church Record of New York City

| Page |                                                                                               |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 312  | Feb. 5, 1792 Daniel Jones married Kittey Renolds. Wits. Elias Vanderlip, etc.                 |
| 326  | May 2, 1797 Jonathan Rinolds married Dolly Hawsby by G. Roberts.                              |
| 336  | Apr. 15, 1806 Sands Reynolds married Margaret Remain; S. Hunt, Minister.                      |
| 66   | A daughter of Sands and Margaret Ann Reynolds, b. Aug. 7, 1807.                               |
| 116  | Samuel, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Mar. 6, 1815.                                  |
|      | William, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Oct. 10, 1817.                                |
|      | Deborah, daughter of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. July 5, 1820, all bapt. Oct. 1, 1820.    |
| 264  | Harriet Reynolds, daughter of Bushland and Clarissa, b. Apr. 29, 1810; bapt. Nov. 30, 1822.   |
| 266  | Clarissa, daughter of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Mar. 23, 1823.                          |
|      | Nathaniel, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Dec. 22, 1825, both baptized Jan. 30, 1827. |
| 270  | Edward Reynolds, adult, bapt. Apr. 6, 1834.                                                   |

## Moravian Church of New York City

|     |                                                                                                                         |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 122 | Austin Reynolds married Hilah Wright, July 8, 1762.                                                                     |
| 152 | Henry Clay Reynolds, editor, aged 29, married Mary Frances Mortimer, 22, of Jersey City, Nov. 16, 1851.                 |
| 154 | Alex. Hunt, 21, married Mary Ann Reynolds, 22, both of Williamsburg, April 9, 1854.                                     |
| 16  | Gertrude Reynolds, daughter of Austin and Hilay Reynolds, bapt. May 22, 1763; died May 24, 1767, aged 4 years (p. 171). |
| 170 | Bethia Reynolds, daughter of Austin and Hilay Reynolds, died Sept. 11, 1766, aged 13 mos. 2 weeks.                      |

## Methodist Episcopal Church Records of New York City

## Marriages:

| Page |                                                                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 339  | July 3, 1807 Joseph Reynolds and Sarah Clewater, F. Ward, Minister. |
| 341  | Dec. 13, 1807 Robert Cannon and Amey Reynolds, T. Bishop, Minister. |
| 342  | July 4, 1808 John Reynolds and ..... Buckmaster, F. Ward, Minister. |

## Page

|     |               |                                                                 |
|-----|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 384 | Oct. 15, 1812 | Israel Reynolds and Deborah Elison.                             |
| 366 | Sept. 7, 1816 | Thomas Reynolds and Eliza Langdon.                              |
| 389 | Apr. 15, 1817 | Lockwood Reynolds and Catherine Banks.                          |
| 560 | June 28, 1827 | Henry Vanhouten and Mary S. Renolds.                            |
| 569 | Mar. , 1827   | James White and Phebe Reynolds.                                 |
| 464 | Apr. 27, 1828 | William Henderson and Harriet Reynolds.                         |
| 527 | Apr. 26, 1828 | Nathaniel Reynolds and Maria Metcalf.                           |
| 528 | June 29, 1830 | Josiah Reynolds and Jane Godfrey                                |
| 528 | Feb. 13, 1831 | Michael Reynolds of Westchester and Catherine Hyatt<br>of N. Y. |
| 547 | Mar. 28, 1835 | Asher Slover and Ruth Reynolds.                                 |
| 531 | Apr. 2, 1836  | James P. Reynolds and Elizabeth Shaw                            |
| 439 | Apr. 25, 1836 | Edward Denison and Hannah Reynolds.                             |

## 18th Street Methodist Church

|    |               |                                         |
|----|---------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 47 | Feb. 22, 1843 | James R. Reynolds and Elizabeth Nelson. |
| 48 | May 10, 1843  | Charles Sherwood and Deborah Reynolds.  |
| 50 | Dec. 25, 1832 | Joshua Tuttle and Alice A. Reynolds.    |

## Lexington Avenue Methodist Church, Formerly 50th Street

|     |               |                                                                                                                |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 356 | Jan. 24, 1866 | Peter M. Stewart and Dorcas Ann Reynolds, both<br>reside Mayfield, N. Y. Wits. Miss Mary Norton,<br>Mr. Waite. |
| 354 | Sept. 3, 1865 | Wm. E. Reynolds and Amelia A. Hilliker, both of<br>N. Y. Wits. Parents of the Bride.                           |

## First Mariners Methodist Church, Cherry Street

|     |                |                                            |
|-----|----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 339 | Sept. 21, 1845 | Wm. Webley and Maria Reynolds.             |
| 334 | July 27, 1856  | James L. Reynolds and Charlotte B. Freure. |

## Sullivan Street Methodist Church

|     |               |                                                                                 |
|-----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 167 | Aug. 27, 1850 | Thadecus K. Green and Hannah Reynolds, both of<br>North Castle, N. Y.           |
| 134 | Mar. 28, 1850 | Jane Mariah Reynolds, daughter of James H. and<br>Catherine Reynolds, baptized. |
| 136 | Feb. 26, 1851 | Isabella, daughter of John and Mary Reynolds, bap-<br>tized.                    |

## Asbury Norfolk Street M. E. Church

|     |                |                                                                                     |
|-----|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 139 | Apr. 24, 1845  | Jesse H. Ludlow and Maria P. Reynolds.                                              |
| 140 | Aug. 13, 1845  | Cromwell T. White and Elizabeth B. Reynolds.                                        |
| 142 | Dec. 1, 1845   | Eli S. Reynolds and Ellen Hazzard.                                                  |
| 158 | Sept. 12, 1849 | James Reynolds and Caroline Coles.                                                  |
| 216 | Mar. 5, 1859   | Joseph B. Hand, 28, and Sarah J. Reynolds, 20, both<br>of N. Y. Wit: J. E. Francis. |
| 218 | Oct. 9, 1859   | Elijah Austin, 20, and Ellen Reynolds, 18, both of<br>N. Y.                         |



**Bedford M. E. Church**

Page

- 2 Nov. 1, 1838 William Reynolds and Euphema More.  
 8 Nov. 8, 1838 William Reynolds and Mary Thompson.  
 31 May 20, 1844 William Robert and Mary Reynolds. Wits.: John Benjamin, Jane Fox.  
 47 Dec. 24, 1847 John Halstead and Mary Ann Reynolds, both of N. Y. Wit.: Jane Seillon.  
 50 Oct. 22, 1848 David H. Reynolds of New Castle and Rhumma Potter of N. Y.  
 66 June 15, 1851 Seth L. Reynolds of N. Y. and Maria Antoinette Flewelling.  
 119 Mar. 29, 1861 Enos Reynolds and Fannie Briggs.  
 130 June 8, 1864 Jonathan B. Reynolds and Rhoda Reynolds at 47 Morton St.  
 134 Dec. 26, 1864 James Reynolds and Mary Jane Umberfield at 507 Hudson St. Wits.: John and Jennie Reynolds.

**Duane Street M. E. Church**

- Sept. 3, 1846 William Birne and Rose Reynolds. Wits.: Jacob Ryder, Mary S. Stanton.  
 249 Apr. 16, 1850 George Smith and Mary Frances Reynolds. Wit. Mrs. Adeline Smith.  
 253 Sept. 6, 1858 George Smith and Maria L. Reynolds. Wit.: A. M. Adams.  
 260 Sept. 6, 1843 John Vaughn and Emma Reynolds.

**Forty-third Street M. E. Church**

- Feb. 6, 1860 William Reynolds, 37 of N. Y. City and Emma Barton, 18.  
 320 Frederick Beancy, son of C. Frederick and Martha H. Reynolds, b. Sept. 7, 1865; bapt. Nov. 8, 1868.

**Second Street M. E. Church**

- 356 Apr. 16, 1842 Isaac Shaurman and Hannah Reynolds.  
 94 June 6, 1858 Lockwood C. Reynolds, adult, baptized.

**Vestry or Central Methodist Church.**

- 74 Oct. 16, 1865 Rufus K. Reynolds and Emily P. Ladue, both of N. Y. City.  
 75 Dec. 12, 1869 James Edward Reynolds and Martha Stout, both of N. Y.  
 76 Jan. 14, 1880 Joseph P. Reynolds and Ida L. Johnston.  
 77 Nov. 17, 1887 Edward Russell of Jersey City and Elizabeth Reynolds.  
 256 Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Emma Reynolds, b. July 7, 1844; baptized Nov. 3, 1844.

**27th Street Methodist Church**

- 191 Nov. 27, 1862 William Reynolds and Margaret Bishop, both of N. Y.

## Chelsea M. E. Church (30th St.)

## Page

- 324 Aug. 10, 1859 James H. Studley of 5 Hudson Place and Mary Ann Reynolds of 361 9th St.
- 24 Dec. 24, 1867 Edward D. Reynolds, 23, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., and Celia A. Chollet, 18, b. Catskill, N. Y., both of N. Y., at the Parsonage, Archibald C. Foss, Minister.
- 43 Dec. 1, 1870 John Reynolds, 24, b. New York City; occupation, Hotel, and Caroline B. Sutton, 19, b. New York City, both reside, Morrisania, N. Y. S. D. Vail, Minister. Wits.: Anna E. Brown, Lucy M. Cornell.
- 48 Nov. 25, 1871 William W. Reynolds of Yonkers, 23, b. there. Mason, married Emma L. Dalley, 20, of 215 W. 9th St., N. Y. City. Wit.: Henrietta Birkins.

## Trinity M. E. Church (34th Street)

- 102 Sept. 14, 1871 George Reynolds of 243 W. 4th St., City, b. N. Y. State, and Bessie R. Gardner, 105 Leroy St., City, 23, b. England. John E. Cookman, Minister. Wit.: Wm. Reynolds.

## Greene Street and Asbury M. E. Church

- Apr. 19, 1868 William H. Reynolds and Mary Atkinson, both of N. Y., at 57 Greene St. Wit.: C. A. W. Ryerson and Ellen Ryerson.
- Feb. 23, 1870 Robert G. Ronald and Mary Caroline Ronalds, both of N. Y. Wits.: Frances L. Sanford.
- Oct. 18, 1875 Germain LePage and Katherine Reynolds, both of New York, at 570 Broome St. Minister, John D. Edmonds. Wits.: Kate G. Tyler, C. L. Tyler.

## Forsyth Street M. E. Church

- 228 Dec. 21, 1848 Alex. Shepperd and Sarah Reynolds.
- 218 Sept. 23, 1858 William Wallace of 280 3rd St. and Jane Eliza Reynolds of 50 Columbia St. Wit.: David S. Fulkerson.
- 218 Aug. 24, 1869 John Henry Racey and Caroline L. Reynolds. Wits.: Philip and Margaret J. Devereaux.  
Mary Rebecca Moore Reynolds, born April 18, 1835; bapt. Nov. 23, 1842, daughter of George W. and Lydia Reynolds.

## Allen Street M. E. Church

- 664 Oct. 6, 1851 Chas. H. Whitaker and Alice P. Reynolds. Wits.: William James, Jno. H. Reynolds.
- 664 May 18, 1853 Arnold Wood and Sarah L. Reynolds. Wit.: Mr. Wood.
- 647 Sept. 28, 1862 Alex. M. Reynolds and Martha Anderson, both of N. Y. Wits.: Jonathan Purdy, E. E. Lapham.
- Dec. 28, 1862 James Reynolds and Ann Loretta Beng, age 47. Wits.: Mary A. Simpson, Catherine Weaver.

## Page

- 633 Aug. 24, 1858 James Merry (or Meny), 22, and Sarah A. Reynolds, 20, both of New York, by Minister J. A. Roche. Wits.: R. W. Roche, Hiram Knapp.
- 597 Feb. 17, 1859 Thomas A. Carmichael, 21 and Carrie Reynolds, 19, both of Sing Sing. J. S. Roche, Minister. Wits.: M. C. Bertine, Jonathan Purdy.
- 667 Feb. 17, 1865 George Wlf, 23, and Fanny Reynolds, 20. Wits.: Jacob Wlf, Mgt. Wlf.

**Willet Street Methodist Church**

- 26 June 14, 1843 Wm. H. Campbell and Catherine Reynolds. Wits.: Sarah Disbrow, Anna M. Shannon.
- 123 Sept. 3, 1840 James Reynolds and Jane J. Richardson. Wits.: Wm. S. Morgan, Wm. W. Reynolds.
- 129 Oct. 17, 1857 Harvy Reynolds and Emeline Petit. Wits.: Miss Ollis and Eliza.

**Greene Street Methodist Church**

- 186 Nov. 10, 1850 Jacob Carr and Margaret Reynolds.
- 235 Apr. 26, 1838 Horace Keys and Catherine Reynolds.
- 268 June 10, 1833 Peter Reynolds and Margaret N. Robinson.

**7th Street Methodist Church**

- 118 Oct. 11, 1861 William Reynolds, baptized.

**Madison and Catherine Streets Methodist Church**

- 157 Aug. 4, 1847 George W. Collord and Mrs. Amanda Reynolds, both of N. Y., Minister, H. L. Gilder.
- 177 May 16, 1855 William Reynolds and Sarah M. Ryers, Minister, Wm. P. Corbit.

**Dry Dock or 9th Street Methodist Church (Now 11th Street)**

- 284 Oct. 18, 1858 Vincent Reynolds and Margaret Jane MacEntire.
- July , 1859 Edwin Reynolds and Catherine Marstone.

**St. Paul Methodist Church**

- 84 Sept. 19, 1868 William H. Reynolds, 21, resides Greenwich, Conn., b. there, and Eliza Stewart, 29, resides Greenwich, b. Ireland. Wit.: Mary Reynolds, 289 4th Ave.

## RECORD OF MARRIAGES BY WM. M. STILLWELL

After the Establishment of the N. Y. Methodist Church Record,  
July 24, 1820, New York City

| Page |                |                                                                                                    |
|------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 22   | Jan. 25, 1830  | David E. Davidson, 25, and Eliza Jane Reynolds, 16. Wits.: Edward D. Drummmond, Mary Ann Reynolds. |
|      | Feb. 2, 1830   | Lewis Reynolds, 23, and Mary Ann Carpenter, 20. Wits. Nehemiah B. Carpenter, Caroline Carpenter.   |
| 28   | Mar. 23, 1831  | Erastus Severance, 26, and Mary Ann Reynolds, 20. Wits.: H. S. Schenck, Catharine White.           |
| 29   | May 12, 1831   | John W. Reynolds, 22, and Martha Miller, 22. Wits.: John P. Haff.                                  |
| 32   | Sept. 27, 1831 | David Reynolds, 25, and Elizabeth Jackson, 22. Wits.: Francis Dimond, Hannah Dimond.               |
| 35   | Dec. 8, 1831   | George W. Reynolds, 26 and Mary Hearn, 36. Wits.: Henry Ellis, Ann Eliza Ellington.                |
| 47   | Mar. 11, 1833  | Wm. Davis, 24, and Freeloze Reynolds, 18. Wits.: John Hayton, Jane Davis.                          |
| 54   | Dec. 10, 1833  | Edward Whelan, 23, and Maria Reynolds, 27. Wits.: Henry Nesbit, Jane Keene.                        |
| 60   | June 28, 1835  | Londos L. Soliman, 30, and Sally Reynolds, 38. Wits.: Sarah B. Stilwell.                           |
| 99   | July 22, 1839  | David A. Thomas, 26, and Margaret Reynolds, 21. Wit.: James Houston.                               |
| 114  | Apr. 19, 1842  | Edgar Mead Briggs, 24, and Aime Reynolds, 27. Wit.: Phebe J. Reynolds.                             |
| 129  | Aug. 5, 1844   | Edwin G. Reynolds, 19 and Elizabeth Reed, 19. Wits.: Mary Burtis, Elizabeth Beal.                  |

## BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES

First Methodist Church, White Plains, New Rochelle Circuit

## Baptism:

Joseph and Ruth Reynolds, parents.  
David, b. Feb. 15, 1791.  
Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1793.  
Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1795, all bapt. Feb. 16, 1797.  
Abijah, b. Feb. 13, 1797; bapt. April 28, 1797.

## Marriages:

June 1, 1820 Ann Reynolds married Joseph Horton.  
Dec. 30, 1851 Abraham Reynolds married Frances McCord.

## First Lutheran Church, Albany, N. Y. Vol. I

| Page |               |                                                                                          |
|------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 207  | June 16, 1799 | James Reinolds married Catherine Sellar.                                                 |
| 232  | Feb. 27, 1826 | John Reynolds married Christianna Terpening.                                             |
| 57   |               | Margareth, daughter of Thos. and Christina Roynols, b. Aug. 28, 1795; bp. Nov. 27, 1795. |
| 67   |               | Peter, of Thos. and Christina Rommels, b. May 23, 1797; bp. June 28, 1797.               |
| 124  |               | George, of John and Betsy Reynolds, b. June 4, 1812.                                     |

## Page

- 132 John, of John and Eliza Reynolds, b. Jan. 3, 1815.  
 134 Eve, of Edw. and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Oct. 30, 1815.

**First Reformed Church, Albany, N. Y.**

- 125 Aug. 29, 1813 Edward Reynolds married Elizabeth Youngs.

**Second Reformed Church, Albany, N. Y.**

- 222 July 3, 1826 John W. Netterville married Widow Eliza Reynolds.  
 164 Edward Whittle, child of John W. and Elizabeth  
 (Reynolds) Netterville, b. Feb. 1, 1832.  
 172 William James, child of John W. and Elizabeth  
 (Reynolds) Netterville, b. 14, 1830.  
 157 Margaret Aida, child of Israel and Elizabeth (Bush)  
 Reynolds, b. Nov. 27, 1817; bp. Jan. 17, 1818.

**Kinderhook Reformed Dutch Church**

- 242 Aug. 4, 1783 Alex W. Weley married Patience Reynolds with certi-  
 ficate from Ghent.  
 400 Jan. 19, 1856 Hiram Carle married Phebe Eliz. Reynolds.

**Reformed Church of Bethlehem, N. Y.**

- 34 June 10, 1838 Jacob Sickles and Helena Reynolds.  
 43 Jan. 4, 1851 Conrad K. Snyder and Ann Reynolds.

**Presbyterian Congregational Church, Cambridge,  
Washington Co., N. Y.**

- 72 June 16, 1840 Mr. Calkins of Peru, Clinton Co., and Jemma Rey-  
 nolds of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.

**First Presbyterian Church, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.**

- 81 Alfred Reynolds, son of Enoch and Sally Reynolds.  
 b. July 31, 1801; baptized Sept. 27, 1801.

**Schodack Reformed Dutch Church, Schodack, N. Y.**

- 111 July 4, 1827 Josiah Reynolds of Kinderhook married Eliza Miller  
 of Schodack.

**Low Dutch Reformed Church, Linlithgo, Columbia Co., N. Y.**

- 41 June 22, 1757 Robert Evans married Margriet Reynolds.

**Congregational Church and Society of New Canaan, at Canaan  
Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y.**

- 77 Nov. 8, 1814 Mr. Reuben Burvell married Miss Anne Reynolds of  
 Chatam.

**Marriages of Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y.**

Benjamin Reynolds, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Rey-  
 nolds, of Newburgh, and Anne Cornell, daughter  
 of Daniel and Elizabeth (decd.) of Orange Co., m.  
 1st of 11 mo. 1804, at Valley of Plattekill, Ulster  
 Co.

**Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.  
Marriages:**

- Apr. 7, 1811—David Reynolds of Greenville, Greene Co., to Phoeby Rob-  
 inson of this place.

- Oct. 6, 1921—Shubal Head and Sally Reynolds.†  
 Aug. 19, 1826—Hiram Reynolds and Angeline Conklin.  
 Sept. 10, 1831—Thomas Brown of Kinderhook and Sarah Reynolds of Chatham.  
 Feb. 6, 1845—Thomas Reynolds and Jane Ann Ham of Schodack.  
 Nov. 12, 1853—Esias Hanar of Sand Lake and Martha A. Reynolds of Greenbush.  
 Sept. 13, 1865—John H. Hermance of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Susie A. Reynolds of Chatham, N. Y.

**Baptisms:**

- Children of Seneca and Ellen (Van Ness) Reynolds.\*  
 Jno. Henry, b. Mar. 2, 1830.  
 Wm. Cornelius, b. Jan. 1, 1832, both baptized July 29, 1833.  
 Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1836; baptized April 2, 1836.

**Kinderhook Reformed Dutch Church****Baptisms:**

- Caroline Delia, b. April 22, 1822.  
 Nathan Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1823.  
 Sarah Ann, b. May 31, 1825, all baptized Nov. 19, 1825.  
 Children of Shubel and Sally (Reynolds) Head. (See marriage above.)

†Known to be of *The Robert of Boston Line*.

\*See No. 788 of *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds*, of Watertown, Mass.

**MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS****Marriages:**

- Oct. 10, 1823—Isaac Reynolds of Greenfield, N. Y., m. Hannah McOmber of Greenfield.  
 June 24, 1824—Levi Reynolds of Moreau, N. Y., married Betsey Ellsworth of Wilton, at Moreau.  
 Matthew Reynolds and wife Rebecca of Schaghticoke, N. Y., had daughter, Polly Ann Reynolds, who married Joseph Wibert of Saratoga, 1821. (Friends Rec. Mss.)

**CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENCER****Marriages:**

- |      |                                                                                                                        |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Page |                                                                                                                        |
| 100  | May 22, 1839 Robert Murray and Mrs. Maria Walter Reynolds.                                                             |
| 105  | June 30, 1839 Ephraim Reynolds and Eliza Ostrander, at Root.                                                           |
|      | Mar. 15, 1848 Israel Reynolds and Miss Ann Shelly, both of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co., N. Y., by Rev. Wm. S. Moore. |
|      | Mar. 27, 1850 Amos Reynolds of Saratoga and Miss Barbara Ann Smith of Schodack.                                        |
|      | Oct. 10, 1850 Elias J. Reynolds of Windham Center, Greene Co., and Sarah Sweet daughter of Rowland Sweet of Copake.    |

**Presbyterian Church, Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y.**

- May 30, 1846 Arnold Reynolds and Amy Perkins, both of Hunter Reformed Church, Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y.  
 Nov. 8, 1835 Joseph Reynolds of Delhi and Mary E. Frayer.

## MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Taken from the Otsego Herald and Western Advertiser and  
Freemen's Journal, 1807-1875, Otsego County, N. Y.

| Marriages:                                                                                  | Place            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Feb. 25, 1821—Henry Runyan and Polly Reynolds.....                                          | Richfield        |
| Jan. 13, 1822—Calvin Chester and Dorcas Reynolds, both of West-<br>ford .....               | Westford         |
| Apr. 10, 1828—Enoch Reynolds and Rachel Newel.....                                          | Otsego           |
| Nov. 21, 1830—Nathan Gregory and Mrs. Nancy Reynolds.....                                   | Plainfield       |
| Feb. 10, 1833—Nathaniel Reynolds of Middlefield and Sarah Ann<br>Spicer of Pittsfield ..... | Middlefield      |
| Feb. 16, 1834—Henry Reynolds* and Nancy Downing.....                                        | Columbus         |
| Feb. 25, 1835—Zadock Reynolds of Plainfield and Eunice Johnson.....                         | Edmeston         |
| Oct. 19, 1837—Amos A. Reynolds of Middlefield and Betsey Scott,<br>Cooperstown .....        | Cooperstown      |
| Nov. 25, 1838—Alonzo S. Reynolds of Hartwick and Lucinda M.<br>Mason .....                  | Middlefield      |
| Feb. 18, 1841—Delos Cushman and Mary Reynolds, both of Burling-<br>ton Green .....          | Burlington Green |
| Dec. 23, 1841—Solomon Sherman and Caroline Reynolds....                                     | Cherry Valley    |
| Nov. 10, 1842—Israel M. Reynolds and Phebe Latin.....                                       | Cooperstown      |
| Oct. 28, 1845—Jesse Reynolds and Phebe Wing .....                                           | Gilbertsville    |
| Mar. 17, 1846—Dr. A. D. Reynolds and Eliza Short.....                                       | Hartwick         |
| July 18, 1846—William White and Ruth H. Reynolds.....                                       | Cooperstown      |
| Aug. 26, 1847—Stephen G. Reynolds and Julia A. Howard.....                                  | Otsego           |
| Jan. 27, 1848—Justus Bates and Emma A. Reynolds.....                                        | Middlefield      |
| Jan. 10, 1854—H. Clinton Drake and Sophia Reynolds.....                                     | Middlefield      |
| Jan. 1, 1856—Nelson H. Sutherland and Joannah C. Reynolds....                               | Milford          |
| July 19, 1863—Elbert C. Garlock and Mary D. Reynolds.....                                   | Middlefield      |
| Sept. 30, 1863—William W. Reynolds and Merinda Eckler....                                   | Middlefield      |
| Dec. 23, 1863—Orrin B. Johnson and Sarah W. Reynolds.....                                   | Chaseville       |
| Dec. 18, 1866—Hiram A. Reynolds and Chattie A. Toby.....                                    | Morris           |
| Sept. 18, 1868—James H. Mercer and Lydia Reynolds.....                                      | New Berlin       |
| Oct. 26, 1869—Eugene Reynolds and Frances A. Manchester....                                 | Middlefield      |
| Apr. 11, 1871—John Reynolds and Maria Olive.....                                            | Cooperstown      |
| Sept. 26, 1872—George E. Hewitt and Emma Reynolds.....                                      | Cooperstown      |
| Feb. 10, 1875—Hiram Saxton and Henrietta Reynolds.....                                      | Portlandville    |
| Dec. 31, 1875—Smith Reynolds and Mary Van Slye.....                                         | Milford          |

## Deaths:

|                                                              |               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Nov. 15, 1807—Sarah Reynolds, aged 52 years.....             | Norwich       |
| Aug. 10, —Mrs. Violet Reynolds, aged 52 years.....           | Middlefield   |
| May 17, 1835—Ira Reynolds, aged 2 years, 9 mos.....          | Middlefield   |
| Apr. 22, 1837—Hannah Reynolds Gidney, aged 29 years.....     | Middlefield   |
| Mar. 4, 1845—John W. Reynolds of Hartwick, aged 2 years..... | Cicero        |
| Dec. 14, 1845—Eunice L. Reynolds, infant.....                | Middlefield   |
| Aug. 16, 1846—Mrs. Mary Reynolds, aged 46 years.....         | Cherry Valley |

\* Known to be of the James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I., Line, A. C. R.

|                                                          |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| June 19, 1847—George W. Reynolds, aged 46 years.....     | Middlefield |
| July 24, 1848—John M. Reynolds, aged 11 mos.....         | Middlefield |
| Jan. 19, 1858—Mrs. Miriam Reynolds .....                 | Middlefield |
| June 16, 1863—Mrs. Phebe A. Reynolds, aged 47 years..... | Middlefield |
| Aug. 1, 1865—Joseph W. Reynolds, aged 71 years.....      | Clarksville |
| Jan. 28, 1872—Orsenus Reynolds, aged 43 years.....       | Cooperstown |
| Oct. 31, 1873—Mrs. Lillie Reynolds, aged 26 years.....   | Oneonta     |
| Mar. 17, 1875—John Reynolds, aged 43 years.....          | Otsego      |

## CEMETERY RECORDS

### New York City Burial Register

Page

413 Dec. 12, 1768—Wife of James Reynolds, died.

#### Syracuse Chronicle and Madison County Observer

Aug. 2, 1855—Catherine R. Ballard, wife of Augustus L., died, aged 25 years, daughter of Joseph Reynolds of Cortland.

Feb. 10, 1854—Benoni Reynolds died, aged 99 years, 10 mos.

Mar. 19, 1855—Ella Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Martin M. and J. A. Reynolds, 9 mos., Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Nov. 5, 1873—Clarissa G. Reynolds, 2d wife of Albert Foster, died; b. June 1, 1809.

Jan. 8, 1875 or 9—Albert Foster, died; b. Salisbury, Conn., July 24, 1800; 1st wife was Clarissa Maxson.

June 14, 1861—Ira Reynolds, aged 72, dies, Syracuse, N. Y.

Dec. 5, 1859—Lucy Reynolds, died, Syracuse, N. Y., aged 9 years 6 mos., daughter of Martin and Jerusa.

#### Wales Hollow Cemetery, Wales, Erie County, N. Y.

Thomas Reynolds, 1850-1906.

#### Ulster County, N. Y.

##### SAUGERTIES GRAVEYARD

Oct. 31, 1881—Susan Reynolds Crawford, wife of Samuel, died, aged 71 years, 5 mos., 1 day.

##### UNION HILL GRAVEYARD (3 Miles West of Saugerties)

Mar. 4, 1885—Isaac Reynolds, died, aged 75 years.

##### OLD CHURCHYARD AT MARLBOROUGH, N. Y.

Jan. 19, 1837—Isaac, son of Isaac and Mary Reynolds, died, aged 7 mos.

#### Riverside Cemetery, Apalachin, Town of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Aug. 19, 1868—Daniel Reynolds, died, aged 77 years, 3 mos., 16 days.

#### Cherry Valley Cemetery, Otsego County, N. Y.

Sept. 26, 1826—Smith B. Reynolds, died, aged 27.

May 23, 1827—Warren, his son, died in his 2d year.

#### From Sullivan County Whig (Newspaper)

Dec. 25, 1846—In Thompson, Sullivan Co., on Sat. last, Jonathan Reynolds, died aged about 70 years. He was one of the first settlers of Thompson.



**Upper Village Cemetery, Cincinnati, Cortland County, N. Y.**

John Reynolds died Oct. 24, 1840, aged 52 years, 8 mos., 27 days.  
Sally, wife of John Reynolds, died Apr. 29, 1835, aged 18 years, 11 mos.  
Damares, wife of John Reynolds, died Feb. 28, 1839, aged 37 years, 10 days.

**East Venice Cemetery, Cayuga Co., N. Y.**

Ursula T. Greene, wife of Alfred Reynolds, b. June 22, 1836; d. Jan. 9, 1864.  
George H. Reynolds, b. 1847.  
Susan A. Townlee, wife; b. 1854; d. 1917.  
Seth Reynolds, d. Apr. 22, 1880, aged 65 years, 2 mos., 21 days.  
Caroline E., wife of Seth, d. June 13, 1883, aged 65 years, 9 mos., 22 days.  
Edgar T., son of Seth and Caroline Reynolds, died Sept. —, 1860, aged 11 years, 2 mos., 19 days.  
Isaac, son of Seth and Caroline Reynolds, d. Sept. 29, 1860, aged 5 years, 1 mo., 7 days.  
William D., son of Seth and Caroline, d. Mar. 17, 1852, aged 6 mos., 25 days.

**MARRIAGE LICENSE BONDS****Richmond County, Va.**

(Copied for the R. F. A. by E. C. DELANO)

- Feb. 12, 1759—George Reynolds and Frances Barber.  
(Thomas Barber, sec.)  
Mar. 4, 1762—Richard Neale and Ann Reynolds, widow.  
(George Reynolds, sec.)  
May 2, 1785—John Reynolds and Jane Hammond.  
(Thaddeus Williams, sec.)  
July 6, 1789—Brown Robinson and Sally Reynolds, daughter of Elizabeth Reynolds, who consented by note to Clerk of County; witnessed by Fannie Reynolds.  
(Thomas Pritchett, sec.)  
Jan. 21, 1791—William Davis and Hancy Reynolds, daughter of Sarah Reynolds, who consented by note to Clerk of County.  
(Abner How, sec.)  
Sept. 10, 1791—David Goldsby and Ann Reynolds.  
(Thomas Reynolds, sec.)  
May 2, 1796—Thomas T. Reynolds and Ann Webb.  
(William Webster, sec.)  
Jan. 28, 1797—William Webb and Fanny Reynolds.  
(James Webb, sec.)  
Nov. 2, 1799—Joseph Sterling and Betsy Reynolds, daughter of Ann Goldsby.  
(David Goldsby, sec.)  
Dec. 28, 1803—Vincent Reynolds and Elizabeth Alloway.  
(David Goldsby, sec.)  
Mar. 4, 1805—Thomas O'Harrow and Jane Reynolds.  
(Robert Reynolds, sec.)  
Dec. 24, 1808—Richard Reynolds and Sinah Fowles, daughter of Nancy Fowles, consented by note to clerk to marriage of her daughter.  
(Jesse D. Reynolds, sec.)

- May 6, 1811—William Richards and Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Benjamin Reynolds, who consented by note.  
(Benjamin Reynolds, Jr., sec.)
- Feb. 2, 1825—James Webb and Fanny T. Reynolds, daughter of Benjamin Reynolds. Certificate.
- Jan. 23, 1826—Allen Wilson and Winney Reynolds, daughter of James Reynolds. Certificate.
- Aug. 17, 1825—Robert L. Montgomery and Elizabeth T. Reynolds, Thomas T. Reynolds, Certificate to Clerk authorizing same.
- Aug. 17, 1828—Nathaniel Green and Sally E. G. Reynolds.  
Certificate from Sally E. G. R.
- July 8, 1833—Henry A. Yeatman and Ann W. Reynolds.  
Certificate. Witness: Robert L. Montgomery.
- Dec. 26, 1834—James Reynolds and Catherine Davis, daughter of John Davis. Witness Robert L. Montgomery.
- June 9, 1835—Richard Reynolds and Maria Webb.  
Witnesses: John Webb, Mary S. Webb.
- Dec. 2, 1840—William Henry Reynolds and Luesutton W. McKenney.  
Witness: Daniel Atwell.
- May 20, 1841—William Reynolds and Hannah Willcox.  
Witness George Mothershead.
- Dec. 30, 1841—William S. Richards and Maria Reynolds.  
Witness: John Richards.
- Dec. 17, 1842—Williamson Webb and Nancy Reynolds.  
Witness: James Reynolds.
- Jan. 11, 1843—James Reynolds and Alice Davis, daughter of Lucy Ann Davis.
- Feb. 2, 1843—John J. Reynolds and Jane P. Reynolds.  
Witness Robert L. Montgomery.
- Dec. 27, 1843—Edwin J. Reynolds and Mary Mozingo.  
Witness: John M. Sisson.
- Aug. 12, 1848—James Reynolds and Martha Efford.
- June 19, 1853—Fauntleroy W. Mozingo and Mildred A. Reynolds.  
Witness: Thomas H. Reynolds.
- July 14, 1854—John H. Williams, Jr., and Sarah E. Reynolds.
- Nov. 6, 1854—Thomas H. Reynolds and Saluda F. Hudson.  
Witness: Samuel E. Tune.

North Farham Parish Register, 1672-1800  
County of Richmond, Va.

Marriages:

- Aug. 5, 1764—John Reynolds and Sarah Grimes.  
Nov. 29, 1728—John Elmore and Ann Reynolds.

Births:

- Mar. 28, 1697—To Jeffrey and Anne Reynolds, a daughter, Elizabeth.  
May 21, 1699—To Robert and Frances Reynolds, a son, Dominick.  
Dec. 7, 1700—This date may refer to a baptism or death of Dominick.  
Mar. 15, 1719—To Robert and Frances Reynolds, a daughter, Rebecca.  
June 20, 1738—To Robert and Ann Reynolds, a son, Wilmoth; d. Sept. 18, 1746.

Oct. 29, 1740—To Robert and Ann Reynolds, a daughter, Betty; d. Sept. 25, 1746.

Date not given—To Robert and Ann Reynolds, a son, John, d. Sept. 28, 1746.

Dec. 16, 1752—To John and Betty Reynolds, a son, George.

Mar. 10, 1754—To John and Betty Reynolds, a son, John.

Oct. 3, 1755—To John and Betty Reynolds, a son, William.

Nov. 4, 1777—To George and Frances Reynolds, a daughter, Elizabeth.

#### Deaths:

Jan. 3, 1719—Robert Reynolds, died.

Feb. 29, 1720—Wilmoth Reynolds, died.

#### Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Va., 1773-1831

May 3, 1797—Pleasant C. Reynolds and Elizabeth Piper.

(Henry Stobough, surety.)

July 7, 1801—John Reynolds and Susannah Taylor.

(William Pain, surety.)

#### MARRIAGE BONDS OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VA.

1755-1800

(Copied for the R. F. A. by J. N. Harris, Clerk)

Jan. 29, 1787—James Markham and Sabine Reynolds.

(Jesse Reynolds, surety.)

Nov. 18, 1788—Matthias Reynolds and Martha Goodman.

(Charles Reynolds, surety.)

Dec. 22, 1788—George Wigginton and Sisley Reynolds.

(Joseph Drury, surety. Consent of Sisley herself.)

Dec. 29, 1790—Alexander Reynolds and Jemina Bright.

(Charles Bright, Jr., surety. Consent of Charles Bright, Sr., father of Jemina.)

Oct. 15, 1791—John Thorp and Ruth Rennols.

(David Thorp, surety. Consent of Charles Rennols, father of Ruth.)

May 1, 1795—Nathaniel Reynolds and Elizabeth Ann Bowyer.

(Adam Bowyer, surety.)

Mar. 13, 1797—James Page and Frances Reynolds.

(William Stuart, surety. Consent of William Page, father of James; also of Charles Reynolds.)

Nov. 24, 1798—Obadiah Reynolds and Polley Peatross.

(James Peatross, surety.)

Nov. 7, 1799—John Millam and Ditsey Reynolds.

(Joel Salmons, surety. Consent of John Reynolds, father of Ditsey.)

Dec. 18, 1799—Charles Reynolds and Nancy Palmer.

(Jesse Lockett, surety. Consent of Benjamin Palmore, the father of Nancy.)

Mar. 14, 1800—John Reynolds and Nancy Millam.

(Jesse Bradley, surety. Consent of Zachariah Millam, father of Nancy.)

**MARRIAGE BONDS OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA.**

(Copied for the R. F. A. by P. B. PORTER, Clerk)

- 1789—Benjamin Renolds and Elizabeth Fleeman.  
 May 14, 1795—George Reynolds and Elizabeth Beckley.  
 July 25, 1795—Alexander Davis and Judith Reynolds.  
 1796—Phillip Reynolds and Nancy Sargeant.  
 Jan. 7, 1799—Solomon Hicks and Judy Reynolds: Minister's return.  
 1800—John Reynolds and Polly Gilbert: bond.  
 1801—Austin Reynolds and Ann Fulcher.  
 1802—Jos. Reynolds and Polly Dashper.  
 1803—Chas. Reynolds and Dolly Dickinson.  
 1805—Wm. Reynolds and Mary Lemay.  
 1805—Wm. Reynolds and Elizabeth Gilbert.  
 1826—Jno. K. Ellis and Polly Reynolds, 1-41.  
 Sept. 4, 1828—Albert Desper and Henry Reynolds.  
 1833—Jno. B. Nuckolls and Mary Ann Reynolds, 1-60.  
 1834—Samuel Zink and Catherine Reynolds.  
 1838—Robert Reynolds and Jane Mansford.  
 1841—Robert B. Reynolds and Sarah A. Reynolds.  
 1844—Jno. T. Reynolds and Eleanor Hancock.  
 1847—Wm. Reynolds and Eliza Dalton.  
 1856—Wm. Reynolds and Barbara Ann Duke, 2-R.  
 1861—Sandy J. Parrish and Sally Ann Reynolds, 2-P.

**RECORDS OF THE REYNOLDS NAME IN SOME OF THE GEORGIA COUNTIES**

(Courtesy of Miss LILY REYNOLDS, Moreland, Ga.)

**Marriages in Hall County**

- Nov. 20, 1821—Wm. P. Reid to Lucinda Reynolds.  
 Jan. 19, 1827—Sharp S. Reynolds to Nancy Bates.  
 Aug. 8, 1830—Geo. W. Wacases to Eliza Reynolds.  
 Jan. 27, 1839—Joseph Reynolds to Elizabeth Reynolds.  
 Abel Reynolds married Elizabeth Caldwell.

**Marriages in Jackson County**

- Oct. 7, 1824—David Reynolds to Viney Glover.  
 Dec. 21, 1834—Abijah Reynolds to Sarah Whitehead.

**Marriage License Entries, Walton County**

- Jan. 2, 1832—Valentine Canie to Miss Pegg Reynolds.  
 Dec. 31, 1832—Bedford Robinson to Miss Susian Reynolds.  
 Nov. 9, 1833—Ephraim Horn to Miss Litina Reynolds.  
 Isaac S. Weaver to Miss Thebe C. Reynolds.

## REYNOLDS NAMES APPEARING IN KENTUCKY RECORDS

(See pages 55-6 of 39th-40th (1930-31) Annual for other records of this State.)

(Copied for the R. F. A. by Mrs. H. K. McADAMS, Lexington, Ky.)

### Fayette County Marriage Records

- Apr. 13, 1807—Lucy Reynolds married Wm. C. Dunn, by Rev. Adam Rankin.
- May 21, 1818—Sarah Reynolds married to Henry Close, by Rev. C. W. Cloud.
- Apr. 8, 1824—Samuel Reynolds married Emaline Fisher, by Robt. Stuart.
- Nov. 5, 1840—Wm. B. Reynolds of Louisville, Ky., married Ann T. Hurst, by E. D. Berkley, at Lexington, Ky. (Christ Church records.)
- July 22, 1844—James Reynolds married Susan Walls, by Ed. M. McMahon.
- July 29, 1886—John W. Reynolds married Nannie Hunter.
- Aug. 8, 1889—Rebecca Reynolds married Henry Steele, by Rev. W. H. Felix (First Baptist Church).
- Mar. 27, 1890—Joseph Reynolds married Elea Cobb, by L. Royalty, J. P. Witnesses: J. M. Martin, J. M. Doty.
- Apr. 9, 1890—Vertie Reynolds married Logan Totten.
- Apr. 14, 1892—Leona Reynolds married Richard Stinnett, by Jno. P. Riley, J. P.
- Oct. 6, 1892—Henry A. Reynolds married Alice Hunter, by Rev. F. L. Southgate.
- Feb. 21, 1893—J. E. Reynolds married Dasie Jones, by Rev. E. L. Southgate.
- June 8, 1893—Maggie Bell Reynolds married J. D. Sallee, by Rev. W. H. Felix (1st Baptist Church).
- Emma C. Reynolds married Jno. C. Miller, 22 Park Ave. Lexington, Ky., by C. F. Only.
- Dec. 19, 1895—C. F. Reynolds married Mrs. Lulu Rice at A. C. Pettit's Mt. Sterling, Ky., by R. W. Trimble.

### Fleming County Marriage Records

- Apr. 4, 1824—Richard Reynolds married Grizzle Proctor.

### Mason County Marriage Records

- May 7, 1807—Edward Reynolds married Sally Longley (Langley).
- Feb. 11, 1816—Isaac Reynolds married Hannah Cox.

## SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J., MARRIAGES

(Courtesy of Mrs. R. JACKSON, East Orange, N. J.)

- Aug. 25, 1776—John Reynolds married Catharina Margery.
- Sept. 28, 1797—Captain Daniel Drake of Piscataway, b. Dec., 1774; d. Oct., 1803; m. Margery Reynolds.<sup>a</sup> Both are buried in the churchyard of the Baptist Church, Steelton, N. J.
- Sept. 25, 1834—John Reynolds married Evelyn Belmont Linn, b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. June 23, 1838.

<sup>a</sup>Daughter of John and Cornelia (VanBuren) Reynolds. A. C. R.

## THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

- July 3, 1838—James Barton married Sarah Reynolds.  
Apr. 21, 1841—James Blazier married Elizabeth Reynolds (Harris).  
May 29, 1845—William Thompson married Caroline Reynolds (Harris).  
June 13, 1849—Henry Reynolds married Julia N. Struck (Ballard).  
Dec. 2, 1857—Ira C. Reynolds married Catharine Dunham (English).  
Sept. 26, 1860—John Reynolds married Catherine T. Emmons (Thompson).  
May 8, 1862—Abraham B. Stevens married Catharine Reynolds (English).  
No date —George Reynolds of Camden married Jennie D. Voorhess.  
Sept. 6, 1821—Daniel F. Reynolds, Roll Somerset (Solomon's) Lodge  
No. 1, F. & A. M., 1787-1829.  
Mar. 22, 1848—Flavius W. Day married Mary Reynolds, Somerville, N. J.  
(Harris).  
June 26, 1808—Simeon Reynolds of Springfield and Rhoda Day of Chat-  
ham, Morris County, by Rev. M. Larue Perrine, Bottle  
Hill, N. J. (See page 64.)

## MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF NEW JERSEY

### Record of Marriages, Monmouth County, N. J., by Benj. Lawrence, 1794-1849

- Nov. 14, 1799—Samuel Reynolds, Jr., married Deborah Jeffrey.  
Mar. 25, 1820—John Johnson and Hannah Reynolds.  
May 21, 1837—Samuel Reynolds and Lydia Applegate.  
John Ranolds had land deeded to him by Richard Salter,  
1712, south side of Doctor's Creek.  
James Rummels (Reynolds) was a taxpayer in Shrewsbury  
township, 1764.  
Samuel Reynolds took up several tracts of land.

### Stout Burying Ground, Near Middletown, N. J.<sup>b</sup>

- Mar. 22, 1803—Deborah Rummolds, wife of James Rummolds, died, aged 33  
years.  
June 1, 1825—Hope, wife of James Rummolds, died, aged 49 years, 3 mos.,  
24 days.  
Sept. 19, 1822—Catherine, daughter of James Rummolds, died, aged 17 years,  
3 mos., 15 days.

### Ocean County, N. J., Gravestone Records<sup>§</sup>

- James Reynolds, Jr., born Nov. 8, 1807; died Dec. 17, 1884.  
Catherine C., wife of James, born May 23, 1807; died  
Dec. 7, 1870.

<sup>b</sup>Monmouth Co. Records, Vol. I.

<sup>§</sup>N. J. Gen. Mag., Vol. vii, No. 1, July, 1931.

## JOHN REYNOLDS

(Abstract of will)

Of the Parish of Southam, Cumberland Co., Va. dated, March 21, 1760.

First. I lend to my dear and beloved wife, Mary Reynolds, all my estate real and personal to her during her widowhood not to be disturbed.

Item: I give and bequeath the tract of land whereon my mother lives, tract of land whereon I live, for my son Charles to have his first choice equally in the sd. tract of land.

Item: I give and bequeath all my goods, chattels, stock and negroes to be equally divided amongst my children<sup>†</sup> hereafter named, Cicily, Mary, Charles, Martha, Sarah, Obadiah, Anna, Lurania.

Item: I give and bequeath the tract of land whereon my mother lives, lying in New Kent county,|| after her death to be sold to the highest bidder and the money to be divided amongst the children above mentioned.

Appoints wife, Mary Reynolds, son Charles Reynolds and Samuel Taylor executors.

Sealed, Signed ratified and confirmed in the presence of

John Salmons

Benjamin Ferris

her

Elizabeth x Reynolds

mark

Will approved October 22, 1770; Recorded in Will Book, x22 pages 18-19 No.

<sup>†</sup> See Marriage Bonds of Bedford Co., Va., page 113.

<sup>||</sup> Records of New Kent Co., Va. were destroyed by fire during the year 1865.

## FROM THE BARBOUR COLLECTION OF CONNECTICUT VITAL RECORDS

Stonington Vital Records, Vol. 3, p. 150

June 17, 1741 Jedediah Runnals m. Abigail Crandel, by Rev. Joseph Fish.  
Witnesses: Joshua Holmes, Mary Holmes.

Children:

Ele(a)nor, d. Jedediah, b. Feb. 21, 1742/3.

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1744.

Lucy, d. Jedediah and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1746.

Abigail, d. Jedediah and Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1748/9.

Sarah, d. Jedediah and Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1753.

## EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

As Found on Ancient Church Records

F. W. BAILEY

Vol. 1

Mar. 18, 1736—James Rennalls and Rebecca Burdock, No. Stonington, Conn.

June 17, 1741—Jedediah Rennalls and Abigail Crandel (see above).

Dec. 20, 1764—Clark Reynolds of Hopkintown and Hannah Minor.

Jan. 26, 1769—James Murray and Sarah Reynolds, Woodstock, Windham Co.

Oct. 31, 1781—Hezekiah Reynolds of Newport and Fannie Pane (Pain)  
of L. L. Madison, New Haven Co.

Vol. 2

May 29, 1777—Chloe Reynolds and Samuel Wilson, Thompson, Killingly  
Co., previously a part of Killingly.

Apr. 25, 1743—Eleazer Smith and Agnes Reynolds, West Hartford Co.

Mar. 13, 1770—Robert Reynolds and Olive Smith, Canterbury, Windham  
Co.

Vol. 3

Jan. 3, 1763—Orinuel Williams and Hannah Renels (Reynolds), Wethers-  
field.

Nov. 30, 1768—John Reynolds of Enfield and Mary Lockwood.¶

Oct. 13, 1790—Esq. Reynolds and Patty Amelia Rice, Cheshire.¶

Mar. 11, 1755—Joseph Reynolds, Norwich, Conn., and Mrs. Phebe Lee,  
Lyme.§

Vol. 4

Nov. 6, 1743—James Blague and Abigail Remals, Norwich.

Jan. 29, 1728/9—Nathaniel Reynolds and Ruth Purdy, 1st Congregational  
Ch., Greenwich, Conn. (103)

Feb. 8, 1776—Shubel Rundle and Hannah Reynolds. (555)

May 7, 1776—Sylvanus Reynolds and Mercy Mead. (252)

Apr. 23, 1777—Jonathan Reynolds and Mary Brown. (260)  
(See next publication.)

Aug. 13, 1777—Nehemiah Reynolds and Mary Clausen. (See 387.)

Feb. 5, 1784—Benjamin Brush and Samantha Reynolds.

Oct. 18, 1786—James Reynolds and Abigail Knapp. (211)

Oct. 21, 1787—Philomen Reynolds and Hannah Mead. (213)

Nov. 14, 1787—Thomas Peck and Tamar Reynolds. (556)

Jan. 25, 1789—Daniel Mosher and Sally Reynolds.

Feb. 19, 1789—Nathaniel Sacket and Bethia Reynolds. (562)

Feb. 25, 1790—David Hobby and Anne Reynolds. (563)

Apr. 14, 1790—Isaac Hobby and Sarah Reynolds.

July 25, 1793—Caleb Purdy and Polly Reynolds. (565)

Oct. 5, 1794—Reuben Finch and Abigail Reynolds. (474)

Dec. 24, 1794—Lockwood Reynolds and Elizabeth Mead. (215)

Dec. 28, 1794—Tompkins Close and Mary Reynolds. (462)

Dec. 24, 1795—Eben Knapp, Jr., and Ruth Reynolds. (566)

Oct. 9, 1796—Ezra Marshall, Jr., and Hannah Reynolds.

Vol. 6

Nov. 21, 1760—Sackett Reynolds of Horseneck and Mary Jones, Stamford,  
Conn. (261)

Feb. 1, 1770—Peter Knapp, Jr., and Sarah Reynolds. (276)

Sept. 13, 1784—John Suttler of Claverack and Ann Reynolds.

May 9, 1797—Elijah Reynolds and Priscilla Lockwood, both of Green-  
wich. (453)

Numbers in parenthesis refer to corresponding number in The History of John  
and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass.

¶ Known to be of "The New Bedford Line."

§ See No. 46 of The History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds, Saybrook-  
Norwich Line.

|| See No. 115, of The History of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston Line.



## JEDEDIAH REYNOLDS

JEDEDIAH REYNOLDS: N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Bellow's Co., Junior Regt. of N. H., marched from County of Cheshire at request of General Gates to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, Oct., 1776. 26 days' service, 160 miles travel—rate £2-8 per month.

(See No. 221, p. 83, of the 25th *R. F. A. Annual*, 1916.) See marriages and births, page 117 of this *Annual*.

From the abstract copy of the will of Jedediah Reynolds of the Town of Milton, Cayuga County, N. Y., published 17th day of February, 1800:

I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Hannah Reynolds, One hundred pounds lawful money of said State, during her life out of my real estate. Give and bequeath to my wife, Hannah all my household furniture, and three cows and ten Sheep during her life. To my eldest son, William Reynolds, One pound of like money. To my second son, Clark Reynolds, One pound of like money. To my third son, Jedediah Reynolds, two thirds of my Real Estate with the Incumbrance of what I have given my wife, out of part of the same, also one myrh, three calves, and a white face bull, and one yoke of oxen and three sheep, also a silver watch. I give to my son Jedediah, and to my fourth son, Joshua Reynolds one third part of my real estate with the Incumbrance of what I have given to my wife out of a part of the same. I also give and bequeath to my Four Daughters, Lucy, Lillan, Elizabeth and Abigail, twelve pounds each. I also give and bequeath unto Hannah Shute, twelve pounds, and lastly as to all the rest of my personal Estate goods, and Chattles of what kind and nature, I give to my son Jedediah Reynolds, after paying the legacies and debts. My son, Jedediah Reynolds, Sole Executor.

This Jedediah Reynolds is probably the one born Dec. 15, 1744 (see marriages, page 117).

## Children:

William, b. Aug. 23, 1765.

Lucy, b. Aug. 23, 1768 (see below).

Clark, b. June 9, 1770.

Lydia, b. Sept. 14, 1772.

Eleanor, b. May 27, 1775; m. ——— *Swam* and lived in Erie Co., N. Y., in 1852.

Azubah, b. Sept. 17, 1777, in New Hampshire; m. *Daniel Heath*, May 29, 1797, by Judge Bazeley in Genoa, N. Y. (Cayuga Co.); b. Mar. 26, 1760, Coventry, Conn. Daniel was a Revolutionary soldier, a pensioner. They both died Switzerland Co., Ind. Had children.

Jedediah, b. July 27, 1779, New Hampshire, m. *Martha Barnes*, b. Sept. 10, 1783. They had children.

Silence, b. Mar. 8, 1782.

Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1783.

Benjamin, b. June 22, 1792 (not mentioned in his father's will).

Abigail, b. July 18, 1794.

Joshua, b. July 1, 1799.

LUCY RUNNELS (REYNOLDS), m. *Samuel Hicks* about 1788, who was born June 30, 1765.

## Children of Samuel and Lucy (Runnels-Reynolds) Hicks

Elizabeth (Betsy), b. Apr. 5, 1789, at Sutton Mass. John b. 1791; d. Oct. 21, 1797. Eleanor, b. 1793; d. Oct. 15, 1797. Clark, b. 1795; d. Oct. 14, 1797; these three children died within eight days of an epidemic that swept through Sutton, Mass., also two sisters of Samuel

Hicks died with it. Samuel, Jr., b. 1797. An unnamed son, b. —, Sarah (Sally), b. Genoa, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1799; possibly a son, b. 1801-2; another son, 1803-4. Polly, b. Apr. 9, 1806. Charles, b. after 1810? The family appears to have moved to Cayuga County, N. Y., after the epidemic of 1797 until the latter part of 1811, when they sold their home and returned to Mass., remained there until about 1816, when they moved to Niagara, now Erie County, N. Y., settling in Clarence. Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1799; d. June 12, 1884, Hamburg, Erie County, N. Y.; m. 1818-19? *Daniel Russell*, b. 1797-8; d. White Pigeon, Mich., July 31, 1836. They were the parents of Charles Arden Russell, b. Mar. 31, 1822, who was the father of Lyman Broughton Russell, b. Sept 16, 1850, and who is seeking the parentage of Lucy Runnels.

Lucy Reynolds also spelled Runnels b. Aug. 23, 1768, is very likely the one who married Samuel Hicks. The name Clark appears in the family of both the Reynolds and the Hicks; also the dates; location and repetition of the names given show there must be a close relationship. A. C. R.

Information wanted as to parents of Jedediah Reynolds.—A. C. R.

## Research Work and Publication Policy

(Continuing with the publication given on pages 30-33 of our 1923 Annual; pages 38-40 of our 1924-5 Annual; pages 32-34 of our 1926-7 Annual; pages 17-18 of our 1928 Annual; pages 23-24 of our 1929 Annual; page 27 of our 1930-31 Annual.)

### Research

58. HOLMAN REYNOLDS, from within forty or fifty miles of Richmond, Va., with his family, located 1833-4 Ross Co., O., near Chillicothe; d. French Twp., Adams Co., Ind.; *Children*: Pleasant, b. Va., June 3, 1816; d. Mar. 1, 1895, Indiana; located Wells Co., Ind., 1837; William, Walker, George, Lewis Skidmore, Jackson, Lucy, Susan, Mayryer (probably Maria).

Information wanted by Laurel F. Reynolds, Detroit, Mich.

59. RUTH REYNOLDS married Caleb Austin about 1720 to 1730, possibly in the vicinity of Norwich, Conn. Later the family resided in Canterbury, Conn. They had three sons, Caleb, Robert and John and three daughters, Elizabeth, Ruth and a third name unknown. Information is wanted of the ancestry of Ruth Reynolds, with dates of births, marriages and deaths. Was Ruth of the R. I. Line?

Information is wanted by C. D. Austin, Elizabeth, N. J.

60. From "Settlers of Nantucket, Mass.," by Miss Hinchman, the following will give the desired information to those seeking it.

Edward Starbuck of England married *Katherine Reynolds* of Wales, and came to this country in 1635. (Courtesy of N. Austin Smithwick, Portland, Me.)

61. HANNAH REYNOLDS, probably of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. as his second wife, Sergt. Benoni Moon of Stephentown, a veteran of the Revolution, on or before 1790, as she had a child in 1791. About 1800 they moved to Potter, near Rushville, N. Y. (Yates Co.). Among their children was a son Gideon Moon, a veteran of the War of 1812. He was the ancestor of the one seeking information. Wanted the parentage of Hannah Reynolds, dates and places of births, marriages and death.

Information wanted by Mrs. Albert Buchheit and Mrs. Avis Vestal, Park Ridge, Ill.

62. Who were the parents of Sylvaneus or Sylvenus Reynolds, Lamul Reynolds, Sylphia Reynolds, Hopie Reynolds (never married), Barbara Reynolds m. Daniel Reed, Betsey Reynolds m. Henry Reed, Sally Reynolds m. Sayre Baker. Tomb stone record of Sayre Baker, died Oct. 11, 1879 aged 79 years, 8 mos., 26 days; Sally, wife, died Sept. 29, 1878 aged 76 years, 3 mos., 3 days. Sylvanus Reynolds was of DeKalb, N. Y. The family were of Pulaski, N. Y.  
Information wanted by Mrs. F. R. Hurst, Gouverneur, N. Y.
63. THOMAS RENNALS—Rinnels—Reynolds, from Ky., to Ind. He had at least two children: James and Jane. James settled sometime before 1833 at Liberty settlement, near Charleston, Coles Co., Ill. He had two sons, Joel and Edmond, the latter had at least one son, Joe. Jane Reynolds was living in Ind. in the 1820's and during that decade? m. John Conley, they had 13 children, about 5 of them were born in Ind. In the 1830's they moved to Coles Co., Ill. near to Jane's brother, James Reynolds. Children of John and Jane (Reynolds) Conley; Sarah Ann, never m., Betsy m. Petry Davis and her twin Nancy m. .... John, Cynthia, .... Armilda m. .... Ingram, Mary Jane m. .... Streater, Susan m. .... Horsley, Irene m. Jos. W. Merritt, Elijah, the eldest son, Taylor, James R. and John, Jr., and another, name not known.  
Information wanted by Theodore E. Merritt, Oakland, Calif.
64. SAMUEL REYNOLDS born March 7, 1755; died August 16, 1843; married *Margaret Van Kesscheer*, who was born May, 1762; died Nov. 8, 1851. Samuel was born either in the N. E. States or New York. He apparently left no will. He received property from the Crown, on coming into Can., having applied for land in 1801, the Patent is dated 7th April, 1813. He sold or gave the land to three sons, *Justus, William and Asa* (Asa is the way the name is spelled on the abstract). When Samuel applied for land in 1801, mentioned that he had seven children upon his coming to Upper Canada (now Ontario) but the three mentioned above are the only three to whom he handed on his property. The division of property took place about five years before Samuel's death. Both Samuel and Margaret are buried in the cemetery of the Locust Hill United Church (formerly Methodist), in Markham Township, Ont., located about 25 miles from Toronto. This church is the successor of a chapel founded by the Reynolds' folk before Samuel's death, as they at that time apparently broke away from the Anglican church. The cemetery was really the burying ground of Samuel's family and it with the church property was deeded to the Church Board of Trustees about 1857. The only children of Samuel known about are; Justus, m. *Mary Holden*; William, m. *Sarah* ....; *Asa* m. 1st *Mary* ....; m. 2nd *Minerva Van Norman*. Asa's first wife was the mother of my Grandmother. What was her name? Who were the parents of Samuel? About the time Asa's first wife died, Asa lived in the town of York, now Toronto. Samuel had a sister, *Margaret*, who was the wife of another early settler, *John Major*; going into Ontario from New Brunswick, and were from Vermont.  
Information wanted by Mrs. Ross Glassford, Toronto, Can.
65. FLEMING REYNOLDS (usually called Flem), born in Virginia; married *Nancy Martin* in Ind. They later moved to Ky., where they lived until his death. Had one daughter Mary, my mother.  
Further information wanted, Mrs. George Davis, Tinsley, Ky.
66. JOSEPH REYNOLDS b. July 28, 1811, Washington Co., Md.? d. July 20, 1893, Charleston, Ill.; m. 1st Harriett Hall, 1836 who died in 1847; two sons, *William Henry*, b. Mar. 29, 1837; d. April 30, 1917; *John Wesley*, b. June 23, 1840. Joseph m. 2nd, Elizabeth Shank, Rushville,

O., in 1848; b. April 29, 1823; d. 1912, they were cousins, she was the daughter of Christian and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Shank. Joseph and Elizabeth (Shank) Reynolds had 9 children: *James L.*, b. Ohio, Nov. 6, 1848, *Joseph Benj.*, b. Oct. 92, 1850; *Nancy Jane*, b. Feb. 18, 1853, Fairfield Co., O.; d. July 20, 1919; m. June 2, 1872, George Henry Goodwin, b. Oct. 5, 1857, Lawrence, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1900, Ill.; *Mandy Ellen*, b. Ill., June 26, 1855; *Charles J.*, b. Ill., Nov. 4, 1858; d. 1907, Colo.; *Clarissa* and *Castilla*, b. Ill., Sept. 16, 1860; *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Ill., Dec. 6, 1863; *Silas F.*, b. Ill., Mar. 8, 1866. Who were the parents of Elizabeth Reynolds who m. June 9, 1812, Christian Shank? Who were the parents of Joseph Reynolds, who married twice?

Information wanted, Mrs. O. P. Goodwin, Charleston, Ill.

67. JOSIAH REYNOLDS, b. about 1785 in Virginia; m. Sarah Exum, 1815, she was from near Hampton Roads, Va. The Exums were an Isle of Wight Family. Wanted the parentage of Josiah Reynolds.  
Information wanted by Mrs. Mary Latham Norton, San Francisco, Calif.
68. .... REYNOLDS m. *Miss Burton*: They were of Bedford Co., Va. Their children: Charles (Methodist minister); Alexander; George; William; Elizabeth m. Wm. Wark or Warh; Polly m. Edward Woodrow; Sarah Palmer, b. 1814, Bedford Co., Va.; died April 15, 1887, Louisville, Ky.; m. Wm. Clarkson, Edith m. James Moore. See marriage records of Bedford Co., page.....  
Names of parents wanted.
69. REV. ANTHONY REYNOLDS, Presbyterian minister, native of County Antrim, Ireland, a Revolutionary patriot, who settled on Virginia soil married *Mary Fleming*; children: James; Joseph F., John, Samuel, died in Berrien Co., Ind., aged 75 years, Mary and two other daughters. Joseph F., b. 1785; d. 1866; m. *Mary Starry*, 12 children.  
Records of this Family desired.
70. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: Who was this Jeremiah Reynolds, who settled estate with John and John H. Clarke of Joseph Clarke Estate of Winchester, Frederick Co., Va. in 1804. Mary or Polly Reynolds Clarke, daughter of Capt. John Reynolds of Washington Co., Md., was the wife of Joseph Clarke. George Henry Clarke of Winchester, Va., had a son Samuel, m. 1824 Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Major John Reynolds, b. 1773, son of Capt. John and Margaret (Smith) Reynolds. Were Joseph and George Henry Clarke related? Information is wanted on the Clarke Family of Va.  
Information wanted Mrs. E. McCullough, Santa Barbara, Calif.
71. CATHRANDA REYNOLDS m. Richard Palmer, they had a daughter, Nancy, sometimes called Ann, b. Rising Sun, Md. in 1805; m. Thomas Hood of Oxford, Pa. They left shortly after marriage for the west and located in Racine, Wisc.  
Parentage wanted of Cathranda by Miss Elizabeth A. Hood, Racine, Wisc.
72. About 1814, WILLIAM REYNOLDS of Va. started to Kentucky with his brother. They both had their families with them and were in separate wagons. At some point along the way one needed some repairs to his wagon and the other drove on saying he would leave a tree limb in the forks of the road should he come to one. They never saw each other again. When William Reynolds reached Kentucky, he located in Taylor Co. He and his wife, were the parents of seven children: James, a Methodist minister who afterwards located in Ia., Thomas, Walter, Gabe, Charles, Ann and

Mildred. The two girls married brothers, Thomas and Jess Hazelip. Thomas, b. Va., Sept. 19, 1802; m. Susannah Allen in Green Co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1825; they had twelve children, one of the youngest was Joseph Marian Reynolds. The ancestor of William was the first of his family to come to this country, from Ireland as a stow-away, a mere lad, in the 17th century, located in Virginia.

Information wanted, Mrs. C. M. Vaughan, Louisville, Ky.

73. WILLIAM HAMILTON REYNOLDS was born in England, came with his parents to U. S. when very young. He married Miss Rachel Clemmons of very rich parents in Cobb Co., Ga. Some fifteen or twenty years after marriage they migrated to Tenn., where Rachel died. William became one of the leading farmers of the country while living in Tenn. Children of William and Rachel (Clemmons) Reynolds were: Isaac Clemmons, b. Jan. 2, 1802; Riah Nancy; Polly; Milled and Tom. (See next publication.)
74. REUBEN ELLIS REYNOLDS, b. 1789; d. 1872, buried Friendship Baptist churchyard, near Pulaski, Ga., m. 1st Sarah Johnson; d. 1833; m. 2nd .....; children by 1st marriage: Fielden, b. 1820; d. 1888; m. 1st, Mary Powell; m. 2nd Sarah Moreland; Cynthia, b. 1823; d. 1902; m. John Wesley Turner; Stephen, b. 1826; John; Thomas; Joseph, b. 1833; d. in Civil War; children by 2nd marriage: Martha; Reuben Ellis, Jr., b. 1839; Daniel; Esther Ann; Mary L. and Amanda.  
Information wanted of parentage, Mrs. J. W. Turner, Hawkinsville, Ga.
75. JOHN REYNOLDS with his brother William moved from So. Car. to Va., thence to Harris Co., Ga. Children: John L., Jacob, Henry who died near Columbus, Ga.; Nancy m. Jessie Cline lived in Miss.; Betty m. Mr. Dobbs, Ired Clanton, Ala.; Susie m. Amber Norris, Ired Russell Co., Ala. Ailsy m. James Castle, Ark. or Tex.; Jacob remained Harris Co., Ga. John L., resided Birmingham, Ala., had son W. P. Reynolds.  
Information wanted of parentage, I. E. Reynolds, Fort Worth, Tex.
76. JOHN C. REYNOLDS was a native of Albemarle Co., Va., born Dec. 9, 1805, the son of Lindsay Reynolds (Remolds) who was a son of Thomas Reynolds. Children of Lindsay Reynolds were: Sarah; Elizabeth; James; John C.; William; Martha and Sidney.  
Information wanted by Mrs. T. B. Chenoweth, Fayette, Mo.
77. DR. ROBERT REYNOLDS ROGERS, born Charleston, So. Car., Oct. 26, 1815, the son of William and ..... (Reynolds) Rogers; married Margaret Beaty, born Oct. 21, 1824, their children: Annie Ellen, b. Aug. 26, 1844; Mary Elizabeth; Amos; Eliza; Ida and Margaret who was known as Maggie.  
Information wanted by Miss Cara L. Boswell, Denton, Tex.
78. NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS, b. No. Car., m. Miss Woolsey, children: William W.; George Washington, b. Jan. 1, 1835, Nodaway Co., Mo.; Stephen; John; Sara and Anne, twins and Jesse.  
Information wanted by Mrs. C. B. Cobb, Pacific Palisades, Calif.
79. ASA D. REYNOLDS had a son Asa, who had a daughter Amanda, m. .... Chapel, her grand daughter seeking information as to early parentage.  
Information wanted, by Miss Rosa B. Chapel, Flint, Mich.
80. HENRY CLAY and SARAH REYNOLDS had a son, James England Reynolds; they were of Rising Sun, Md.  
Parentage wanted by Mrs. J. A. Graham, Baltimore, Md.

81. SARAH ANN REYNOLDS b. Apr. 24, 1792, Westmoreland, N. B., Can.; d. Feb. 1, 1876, Sackville, N. B., Can.; m. Nathan Merrill son of Thomas Hazen and Sarah (Ward) Merrill; b. Westmoreland, N. B., Can.; d. May 16, 1851, Sackville, N. B., Can.; 13 children.  
Wanted the parentage of Sarah Ann Reynolds by Mrs. Heber K. Merrill, Logan, Utah.
82. .... REYNOLDS, m. Deborah Culver, daughter of Bezeliel and Ann (Caldwell) Culver of Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y. who had located in Athens, O. Ann Eliza Reynolds was born probably Kingsbury or Albany, her mother, Deborah died, and Ann was left with her grandparents in O. She married in 1832, Sumner Cushing, in Athens.  
Information wanted by Mrs. W. C. Moore, Columbus, O.
83. ADIN REYNOLDS, b. Medina, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1826; m. Electa Porter, in Vermont, located at Hebron, Wisc. in 1845. A sister Ann Reynolds, b. Aug. 9, 1825; m. John Ferguson, in Jefferson Co., Wisc., Aug. 9, 1850. Parentage wanted of Adin and Ann Reynolds.  
Information wanted by Kathleen F. Austin, Milwaukee, Wisc.
84. REUBEN REYNOLDS, SR., m. Miss Lydia Van Tuyl; among their children were: Reuben, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1806; m. 1st Betsy Tyler; m. 2nd Miss Lucy Fox. John R. Reynolds, and David Reynolds, who lived in or near Plymouth, Ind. Desc. of Reuben, Jr., are in South Hammond, Philadelphia, Boonville, Plessis, Boonville, Redwood, Pulaski, Mexico, N. Y.  
Parentage of Reuben is wanted.
85. RUTH REYNOLDS, b. July 28, 1786, in Columbia Co., or near Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., or in Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1833, in or near Delhi, N. Y.; m. Rev. Lewis Merwin, of Delaware Co., Aug. 23, 1805, son of Rev. Daniel and Rebecca (Seward) Merwin. Lewis had a brother Rev. Samuel Merwin who was noted in the M. E. Church of his day as an orator and a field missionary for that church. Children of Rev. Lewis and Ruth (Reynolds) Merwin.  
Rachel, b. May 11, 1806; m. 1822 Joseph Hastings Hobbs.  
Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. Oct. 3, 1877, Sacramento, Calif.; m. Alvira Mead, March, 1867, of Norwalk, O.  
Mary, b. July 15, 1809; d. Dec. 31, 1889, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Mr. Butler.  
Orpha, b. Dec. 13, 1815; d. about 1905, Sacramento, Calif.; m. Florin Massol, Rebecca Susan, b. Mar. 4, 1829; d. Dec. 4, 1842, New York City. Eliza or Elizabeth Lyman, b. Feb. 19, 1822; d. Mar. 20, 1844, New York City; Daniel Asher, b. May 23, 1824; d. Dec. 1850, New Almaden, Calif., of cholera. Samuel Hubbell, b. May 1, 1826; d. on his ranch near Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 16, 1898; m. Sarah Young Pike, in Sacramento.  
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1828; d. May 5, 1885, Sacramento, Calif.; m. John Barkley, in New York City.  
Ruth Reynolds was a granddaughter of ELI REYNOLDS, she had lived in Kortright, N. Y.  
Further information wanted by Miss C. M. Rowell, Los Angeles, Calif.
86. GEORGE S. REYNOLDS, b. Feb. 6, 1789, somewhere in the N. E. States, thought to be Conn., d. in 1874, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich. When still a youth, his father with family, moved to Canada, and located at or near Belleville. There George grew to manhood, was educated under the British flag, had accumulated a comfortable property, married and had a small baby when the war of 1812 broke out. George was now twenty-three years old, in the vigor of young man-

hood. While living under the British flag, he never forgot the country of his nativity for he was a genuine "Yankee Boy." The British were about to conscript him and force him to fight against the country of his birth. This was intolerable to "Yankee George". To refuse, meant the confiscation and loss of his property, as well as breaking up all social relations. Yet, to fight against the U. S. was unthinkable. Accordingly, he loaded his wife, and baby together with a few personal effects into a birch-bark canoe, abandoned his property and associations, and paddled that canoe across Lake Ontario to New York State, there enlisted in the U. S. Army, fought all through the war and was mustered out at Sandusky, O. After the war, George S. Reynolds located among relatives in Ohio, there resided until sometime in the late twenties, when he moved to the Territory of Mich. and located in Van Buren Co. He was married three times, first wife unknown, had three children; John Henry, b. 1811; died 1892; Lawton, Mich.; m. Sarah Jane Brooks; Clara, William; by second wife, name unknown, had George and Burr; m. 3d. *Margaret Luke*, July 24, 1834, Livingston Co., N. Y., b. there, Sept. 28, 1814; d. June 29, 1862; they had, Sarah Louise, Erastus S., Mary E., Charles E., Adelaide H., Almira A., Alice A., Nelson Gilbert, and Jay Luke Reynolds, all b. in Van Buren Co., Mich., all deceased but the latter who is seeking the parentage of his father. Jay L. Reynolds, Pasadena, Calif.

Anyone having any records or any information relative to the above, please write the Secretary.

#### Publications:

In the next Annual will appear more information in detail.